

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

- Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
- Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- 4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT HARRY V. RICHARDSON

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1956 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

J. W. E. BOWEN, Presiding Bishop EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

WILSON TEMPLE METHODIST CHURCH RALEIGH, N. C.

MAY 29-JUNE 3, 1956

C. L. GIDNEY, Host Pastor

CLAY PRINTING CO WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

1956

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

J. W. E. BOWEN, Presiding Bishop EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

WILSON TEMPLE METHODIST CHURCH RALEIGH, N. C.

MAY 29-JUNE 3, 1956

C. L. GIDNEY, Host Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

art	P	'age
I.	OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	5
II.	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS	7
III.	CONFERENCE ROLL AND ADDRESSES	9
IV.	LAY DELEGATES	11
v.	CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER	13
VI.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS	15
VII.	MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS	20
VIII.	DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS	23
IX.	APPOINTMENTS	28
x.	REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	30
XI.	MINISTER'S WIVES REPORT	39
XII.	FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS	43
XIII.	REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS	49
XIV.	STATISTICAL TABLES	75
xv.	ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE.	56
XVI.	HISTORICAL VIEW OF THE CONFERENCE	59
CVII.	RECORDS OF SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA	63



BISHOP J. W. E. BOWEN
Presiding At The
Ninety-Eighth Session
Resident Bishop Of The
Atlantic Coast Area



BISHOP EDGAR A. LOVE
Resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area
North Carolina Conference

OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

RESIDENT BISHOP
EDGAR A. LOVE
828 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

PRESIDING BISHOP FOR THE 1956 CONFERENCE J. W. E. BOWEN 250 Auburn Avenue Atlanta, Georgia

SECRETARY
WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD
834 Rich Avenue
Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
J. E. McCallum
J. W. Ferree

TREASURER
L. A. BROWN
220 Woodfin Street
Asheville, N. C.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS
O. W. BURWICK
J. F. SAWYER

STATISTICIAN
J. J. PATTERSON
755 Washington Street
High Point, N. C.

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS
GLENN A. BROOKS
H. W. PHILLIPS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
ALVIN L. MORRISON
P. O. Box 132
Statesville. N. C.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY
W. J. CAMERON
6 Church Street
Thomasville, N. C.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
PRESIDENT
MRS. ALICE P. McLEOD
811 Richardson Street
High Point, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

DOUGLAS E. MOORE

BOX Q

Bennett College

Greensboro, N. C.

CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES (644)

(*Lav Representatives. **Reserves)

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: (638)

1954-1957 O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae, Secretary. 1956-1959 G. M. Phelps, Chairman; Clinton C. Armstrong, E. N. Mattison.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION

G. H. Caldwell, *Chairman*; W. J. Cameron, *Registrar*; G. M. Phelps, L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Crawford, C. L. Gidney, L. A. Brown, R. F. McCallum, W. S. McLeod, F. D. Caldwell, R. B. McRae, W. E. Hairston.

PROMOTION AND ADVANCE COMMITTEE

W. S. McLead, Chairman; J. W. Gwynn, D. H. McLean, S. L. Townsend, *A. L. Morrison, *R. C. Erwin, *J. W. Sapp, *Mrs. Nerzula Little.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, Chairman; H. W. Phillips, Vice Chairman; *Mrs. Mary Morrison, Secretary; E. N. Mattison, J. W. Ferree, *Mrs. T. Y. Brincefield, *Mrs. Martha Burwick, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Ashvill, W. C. L. Scarborough, *Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

*C. A. Barrett, Chairman; Marshall McCallum, Secretary; L. A. Brown, Treasurer; W. J. Cameron, *R. C. Erwin, *Dr. Willa B. Player, P. A. Taylor, Jr., G. H. Caldwell, *Miss I. R. Jones, G. E. Hogue, *Miss Deria A. Luck, *Robert Watts, President of Conference Youth Organization.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. E. Hairston, Chairman; W. S. McLeod, Secretary; G. W. Phelps, Treasurer; Greensboro District: W. T. Brown, *Miss Jo Anne Martin; Laurinburg District: J. H. McCallum, *Miss Olivia Peace; Western District: S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. Mary Morrison; Winston District: W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. T. A. Brower; Members at Large: C. L. Gedney, W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae; Conference Lay Leader, President, WSCS; Conference Missionary Secretary, District Missionary Secretaries.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

W. S. McLeod, Chairman; G. A. Brooks, Secretary; J. W. Jones, D. H. McLean, *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen, C. B. Brown, J. F. Sawyer, W. R. Royster, *Mrs. Meta Ross, C. B. Brown, *A. J. Adams, J. W. Gwyn, C. G. Bynum *J. M. Caveness, *H. A. Foster.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Beverly Brown, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, Secretary; B. L. Burge, Treasurer; R. F. McCallum, B. W. Stewart, A. W. Stowe, *Mrs. O. R. Simpson, *Mrs. Florence Elmer, *Miss Oswie Mae Brown, W. E. Hairston, F. F. McCallum, Marshall McCallum, M. S. Laughlin, O. M. Graham, *C. A. Barrett, *L. H. Jones, J. W. Jones, I. A. Friend, R. D. Sharpe, *Mrs. G. E. Hogue, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, District Superintendents, Ex-Officio.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1956-57 G. E. Hogue, L. M. Mayfield, J. E. Brower

W. C. L. Scarborough, G. M. Phelps, R. C. Sharpe R. B. McRae, R. F. McCallum, T. H. Wootten. 1956-58

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, Chairman; G. W. Patterson, Vice Chairman; S. W. Sawyer, Secretary; F. D. Caldwell, T. H. Wootten, T. C. Tarpley, *J. E. Adams, *Howard Pensen, Executive Secretary; Bishop Love, J. L. Alford, L. M. Mayfield, W. E. Hairston, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. J. T. Jones, *Mason McLaughlin, G. M. Phelps, R. C. Sharpe W. H. Phillips, J. Q. Dula, *Miss Hazel Bankhead, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; C. E. Strickland, Secretary; R. C. Sharpe, J. H. McCallum, J. F. Sawyer.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

J. T. Jones, Chairman; R. B. McRae, *Leonard Eldridge, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, D. E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Miss Peggie Scott, *Mrs. Daisy Moore, W. T. Brown, Gilbert H. Caldwell, Jr., *Miss Winifred Wrisley.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

1956-1960 R. F. McCallum, S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Miss Grace Dungee, Douglas E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. J. W. Jones, *Mrs. Margaret Bynum, J. W. Gwyn, *A. W. Harper. 1956-1964 R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, *A. L. Morrison, *John McCullum, Glenn A. Brooks, C. E. Strickland, *E. L. Raeford, *J. W. Sapp, D. S. Harkness, *J. W. Langford.

DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop Love, G. M. Phelps, *Mrs. R. E. Jones, Jr., *Miss Winifred Wrisley, F. D. Caldwell, L. M. Mayfield, *Miss I. R. Jones, *Miss Cynthia Brooks, W. J. Cameron, *Mrs. Reather Donnell, *Miss Gladys Grier.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

Conference executive secretary, W. T. Brown; *Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, Gilbert H. Caldwell, *A. L. Morrison, Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training; *Miss Winifred Wrisley, T. H. Wootten, O. M. Graham.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

L. A. Brown, B. W. Stewart, W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. Mary Brown, *Mrs. G. W. Patterson, J. F. Sawyer, R. B. McRae, *Charles Tyson, *Mrs. Sophia East, Miss I. R. Friend, C. G. Bynum, *Bruce Hargraves, *V. J. Caveness.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, **W. R. Crawford, G. W. Patterson, W. C. L. Scarborough, **S. B. McBrayer, J. W. Gwyn, L. M. Mayfield.

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

*A. L. Morrison, Chairman; *Mrs. M. J. Sharpe, Secretary; W. J. Cameron, I. R. Friend, *Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, *Mrs. Hattie Horn Love, *Mrs. W. J. Sharpe, W. E. Hairston, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, *Mrs. Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, *Mrs. Alma C. Hogue, P. A. Taylor, *Mrs. Lubertha Thompson, *Mrs. David D. Jones, *Mrs. M. A. Moffett.

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND THE FINE ARTS

C. L. Gidney, J. H. McCallum, E. N. Mattison, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. Mary P. Reese, *Mrs. Helen Cole ,*Mrs. Mary A. Long, *Mrs. J. D. Morrison.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Resident Bishop, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor, Conference Lay-leader, Conference President W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

G. Haven Caldwell, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, B. L. Burge, *Mrs. Jettie Morrison, O. W. Burwick, *W. W. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, J. Q. Dula, J. W. Ferree, C. E. Strickland, F. F. McCallum, *A. H. Peeler, C. W. Bailey, W. P. Cole, *V. J. Caviness.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

B. W. Stewart, Eugene Black, T. C. Tarpley, C. L. Gidney, B. F. Gleaves, C. A. Barrett.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

O. W. Burwick, J. W. Ferree, J. H. McCallum, *J. W. Sapp, Glenn A. Brooks, *David Morehead.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS AND HISTORY

G. Haven Caldwell, J. J. Patterson, *Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Marshall McCallum, E. N. Mattison, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, C. E. Strickland, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

W. C. L. Scarborough, Marshall McCallum, E. N. Mattison, *Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, W. R. Crawford, B. F. Gleaves, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, Eugene Black, W. P. Cole, *A. W. Harper.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

W. R. Crawford, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, *C. M. Winchester, G. Haven Caldwell, W. J. Cameron.

COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

C. L. Gidney, Marshall McCallum, J. F. Sawyer, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, *A. C. Barrett.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

J. W. Gwynn, J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, *C. M. Winchester, D. S. Harkness.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

O. W. Burwick, L. A. Brown, *Ray Cabiness, Beverly Brown, *J. V. Allen, *A. W. Harper, D. H. McLean, *S. T. Brooks.

BOARD ON WORLD PEACE

W. T. Brown, President; D. E. Moore, Secretary-Treasurer; J. Q. Dula, J. T. Jones, *A. B. Reynolds, *C. A. Brown, *E. M. Towns, D. S. Harkness, *Paul Williams, A. W. Stowe, J. E. McCallum, *Miss Geneva Holmes.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PROBLEMS OF INTEGRATION FROM THE POINT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

W. R. Crawford, J. T. Jones, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. W. Ferree, *R. C. Erwin, *V. J. Caveness,* S. T. Brooks, *C. M. Winchester.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY WITH THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

R. C. Sharpe, Clinton B. Armstrong, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, Glenn A. Brooks, *J. A. Sapp, *Dr. William H. Hampton, *Mrs. Annie Toliver, *A. L. Morrison, Conference president W.S.C.S.

WESTERN DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS L. A. Brown, B. L. Burge, J. T. Jones, D. S. Harkness. E. N. Mattison. T. H. Wootten, Dist. Supt.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

S. L. Townsend, A. W. Stowe, L. A. Brown, A. L. Morrison, D. E. Forney, Ted Pass, T. H. Wootten, *Dist. Supt.*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS C. L. Gidney, Beverly Brown, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, J. W. Gwynn, F. D. Caldwell, G. M. Phelps, Dist. Supt.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

W. E. Hairiston, G. H. Caldwell, Arthur Crump, C. M. Winchester, J. E. Brower, J. E. Whitley.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

D. H. McLean, E. C. Strickland, L. W. Feree, Bruce Hargrove, T. R. McNair, Theodore McDonald.

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

G. F. Hogue, E. C. Strickland, J. H. McCallum, Marshall McCallum, R. B. McRae, J. L. Alfod, R. C. Sharpe, Dist. Supt.

WINSTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS W. S. McLeod, W. C. L. Scarborough, W. R. Crawford, R. F. McCallum, J. J. Patterson, L. M. Fayfield, *Dist. Supt.*

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

W. C. L. Scarborough, J. W. Jones, G. A. Brooks, A. B. Reynolds, Coy Payne, A. W. Harper.

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

E	FFECTIVE ELDERS
Alford, J. L.	311 Sanders St., Sanford, N. C.
Armstrong, Clinton C.	912 Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Railey C. W	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B.	RFD 2, Box 323, Elkin, N. C.
Black, Eugene	221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A.	335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Brower, J. E.	
	210 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Brown, L. A.	220 Woodfin St., Asheville, N. C.
Brown, W. T.	528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burke, B. L.	Newton, N. C.
Burwick, O. W.	415 Greensboro St., Asheboro, N. C.
Bynum, C. G.	1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
	902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H.	627 Ashe St., Greensboro, N. C.

Cameron, W. J.	6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C. 5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C. 834 Rich Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cole, W. P.	5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Crawford, W. R.	834 Rich Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula B. J.	704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C. P. O. Box 475, Maxton, N. C. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Dula, J. Q.	704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Ferree, J. W.	P. O. Box 475, Maxton, N. C.
Friend, I. A.	Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Gidney, C. L.	
Gleaves, B. F.	Box 311, Maxton, N. C.
Graham, O. M.	BOX 953, Red Springs, N. C. 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. Box 311, Maxton, N. C. P. O. Box 73, Burgaw, N. C. 312 Linden St., Oxford, N. C. 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C. Marion, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W	312 Linden St., Oxford, N. C.
Hairston, W. E.	1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Hairiess, D. S.	
Hogue, G. E.	210 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jenkins P L	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Iones I T	520 N. York St., Gastonia, N. C. 1114 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C. Route 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Jones, J. I.	1114 Banhow Rd Greenshore N C
Toughlin M C	Pouto 1 Clommons N C
Mauginii, M. S.	P. O. Box 243, Spindale, N. C.
Mattison, E. N.	P. U. Box 245, Spindale, N. C.
Mayheld, L. M.—(Dist. Supt.)	1407 Wendell St., High Point, N. C.
McBrayer, S. B.	Shelby, N. C. 223 Cansler St., Kings Mountain, N. C. Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, F. F.	223 Cansler St., Kings Mountain, N. C.
McCallum, J. E.	Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H.	526 Seaboard St., Lumberton, N. C. P. O. Box 951, Hamlet, N. C. 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C. P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C. 811 Richardson St., High Point, N. C.
McCallum, Marshall	P. O. Box 951, Hamlet, N. C.
McCallum, R. F.	355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLean, D. H.	P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
McLeod, W. S.	811 Richardson St., High Point, N. C.
McRae R B	806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mills I S	1003 N. Lincoln Ct., Wilmington, N. C.
Moore D E	Box Q, Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
Monnon W N	RFD 9, Box 262, Greensboro, N. C.
Dattern C W	Dt 1 Magnessille N C
Patterson, G. W.	Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C. 755 Washington St., High Point, N. C.
Patterson, J. J.	755 Washington St., High Point, N. C.
Phelps, G. M.—(Dist. Supt.)	537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Phillips, W. H.	1834 E. 4th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Royster, W. R.	808 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Sawyer, J. F.	P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, N. C.
Scarborough, W. C. L.	P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, N. C. 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C.	Dist. Supt.—523 Shaw St., Fayetteville, N. C. 208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D.	208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
Stowe A W	106 Church St. Boone N. C.
Strickland C E	309 S. Graham St., Charlotte, N. C.
Tarpley T C	111 Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Taylor D A In	631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.
Townsond C I	237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
	Trankin Dt., Belloit, 14. C.
Whaley, Ennis	, ,
Whaley, Ennis	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C.
Whaley, Ennis	, ,
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.)	,
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.)	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. ETIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St. Winston-Salem N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. ETIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St. Winston-Salem N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. CTIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1. Box 17. Mocksville, N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C. Frost, E. Lomax, W. T.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. ETIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. P. O. Rox 156 Reidsville N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C. Frost, E. Lomax, W. T.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. ETIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. P. O. Rox 156 Reidsville N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C. Frost, E. Lomax, W. T. Ledwell, J. H. McLeod, E. M.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. CTIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C. 66 Warren St., Greensboro, N. C. 608 Taft St. Laurinburg, N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.) RE Davis, H. H. Frazier, T. C. Frost, E. Lomax, W. T. Ledwell, J. H. McLeod, E. M.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. CTIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C. 66 Warren St., Greensboro, N. C. 608 Taft St. Laurinburg, N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.). REDAVIS, H. H. Frazier, T. C. Frost, E. Lomax, W. T. Ledwell, J. H. McLeod, E. M. Skeen, D. C. Sufford, J. W.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. ETIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C. 66 Warren St., Greensboro, N. C. 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C. 310 Turner St., Thomasville, N. C. 509 Repnett St., Greensboro, N. C.
Whaley, Ennis Wooten, T. H.—(Dist. Supt.). REDAVIS, H. H. Frazier, T. C. Frost, E. Lomax, W. T. Ledwell, J. H. McLeod, E. M. Skeen, D. C. Sufford, J. W.	P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte, N. C. CTIRED ELDERS 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C. 66 Warren St., Greensboro, N. C. 608 Taft St. Laurinburg, N. C.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

WESTERN DISTRICT

Dula, Bert J. Davenport, Oscar S.	Rt.	7,	Box	22,	Lenoir, Lenoir.	N. N.	C. C.
Hill, C. O. Hill, John T.					,		
McCorkle, T. D. McDowell, R. H.	E	ast	D. S	St.,	Newton,	N.	C.

WINSTON DISTRICT Carter, P. G. 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Campbell, J. T. 1407 Wendell St., High Point, N. C. Eldridge, L. B. Rural Hall, N. C. Jones, E. J. 825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C. Smith, H. A. 2544 Kirkwood, Winston-Salem, N. C. Withers, Otto Pine Hall, N. C.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Cooper, M. W.	
Campbell, E. C.	
Davis, Walter	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Monroe, John	
McRae, J. W., Sr.	Rt. 3, Box 228, Red Springs, N. C.
	Rt. 2, Box 69, Maxton, N. C.
	Rt. 1, Box 121, Raiford, N. C.
Perry, Huley 972	New York Ave., Southern Pines, N. C.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

					N.	U.
Berry, W. S.				Back Ba	v. 1	٧a.
				Kernersville,		
Minor, J. H.		Rt		Greensboro,		
Napper, W. L.			,			
Johnson, W. N.	1000 J	Julian	St	Greensboro.	N.	C.

LAY DELEGATES

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bass Chapel and Rawleigh Cross Road	
Browning Chapel	Mr. Arthur Rankin
Browning Chapel Brown Summit	Mrs. W. T. Lomax
Cox's Chapel and Shady Grove	Mrs. T. C. Tarpley
Durham	Mrs. Margaret Minor
Empire Circuit	
Laughlin Memorial	Mr. Walter Holt
Leaksville Circuit	Miss Willie Mae Jumper
Mt. Carmel and Warren St.	Mrs. Thelma Parks
Mt. Tabor	Mr. Lewis Mebane
Newport News and Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Bernice Williams
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. H. Minor
Reidsville	Mrs. E. M. Townes
Raleigh	Mr. E. L. Raeford
Randleman	Mrs. C. W. Bell
Summerfield Circuit	Mrs. R. W. Winchester
South Greensboro	Miss Loretta Free
St. Peters	Mr. Douglass Lewis
Union Memorial	Mrs. A. Moffit
Wesley Chapel	Mr. D. Wright
Oxford	Mrs. Georgia Ann Hester
Kernersville	Mrs. Leone Friende
St. James and Zion Hill	

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

LAURINBURG	DISTRICT
John Wesley—Mr. Maxine Carter Reserve—Mrs. Katie Webb Rowland and Salem—Mrs. Emley Bent Reserve—Mr. Benjamin McCallum St. George—Ernest Wilkins Rhyan Memorial—Mrs. Katie Thrower Mr. S. C. McCorkel Mr. James Walter McCall Reserve—Mr. Ed McGill Sanford—Mrs. Mary F. Smith Mt. Zion and N. Z.—Mr. Joda Galbreth Johns—Miss Anna Mae Armstrong St. John's Station—Mrs. Mary F. Pate Piney Grove—Mt. W. M. McKee Piney Grove—Mt. W. M. McKee Piney Grove—Mr. Reedy McLaurin Mt. Olive—Mr. Alex Hersey Reserve—Mrs. Mary J. Francis St. Peter—Mr. T. M. McDonald Mr. J. M. Roberson Galilee—Miss Pansy McCleland Galilee—Miss—Emma R. McLeaen St. Peter—Mr. Judge McNeil Mr. Lacy McNeil Beauty Spot Ch.—Mr. T. R. McNair Reserve—Mrs. Victoria Adams St. John Ch.—Mr. Ashley McLamb Mr. Waldo Banner Smith Chapel Ch.—Miss Alice Graham	1013 Albert St., Favetteville
ReserveMrs. Katie Webb	628 Machinac St., Favetteville
Rowland and Salem-Mrs. Emley Bent	on P. O. Box 371. Rowland
Reserve-Mr Benjamin McCallum	Route 1, Box 215
St George—Mr Bruce Hargroe	P. O. Box 516, Maxton
St. George Fraget Wilking	P O Boy 515 Mayton
Dhyan Mamarial Mrs Katia Throws	P O Roy 211 Red Springs
M. C. C. M. Carlel	D O Dow 251 Dod Springs
Mr. S. C. McCorkel	F. O. Box 251, Red Springs
Mr. James Walter McCall	Fairmont, N. C.
Reserve-Mr. Ed McGill	rairmont, N. C.
Sanford—Mrs. Mary F. Smith	Route 3, Box 196, Lillington, N. C.
Mt. Zion and N. Z.—Mr. Joda Galbreth	Rt. 2, Box 234, Red Springs, N. C.
Johns-Miss Anna Mae Armstrong	Route 3, Box 159, Laurinburg
St. John's Station-Mrs. Mary F. Pate	Route 3, Box 158, Laurinburg
Piney Grove-Mt. W. M. McKee	Route 1, Maxton
Piney Grove-Mr. Reedy McLaurin	Route 1. Maxton
Mt Olive-Mr Alex Hersey	P O Box 543 Lumberton
Recerve Mrs Mary I Francis	P O Box 486 Lumberton
St Doton Mr T M McDoneld	701 Pine St Hemlet
M. I M Dehaman	D O Por 944 Homlet
Mr. J. M. Roberson M. Claland	D O Den 101 Learning
Galilee-Miss Pansy McCleland	P. O. Box 101, Laurinburg
Galilee-Miss- Emma R. McLeaen	
St. Peter-Mr. Judge McNeil	Route 1, Waghram
Mr. Lacy McNeil	P. O. Box 2, Waghram
Beauty Spot Ch.—Mr. T. R. McNair	Route 1, Rowland
Reserve-Mrs. Victoria Adams	Elrod, N. C.
St. John ChMr. Ashley McLamb	831 Greenlee St., Goldsboro
Mr. Waldo Banner	1108 John St., Goldsboro
Smith Chapel Ch.—Miss Alice Graham	Route 1, Bolton, N. C.
Reserve-Mrs. Naomi Lacewell	Route 1. Bolton, N. C.
Miller's Ch Mrs. M. L. Rozier	Route 2. Box 376, St. Paul
Mrs Ella B Robinson	Route 2 Box 284 St. Paul
Simpson M -Mr H R Heath	1208 Carmen St Charlotte
Reserve Miss Matha I. Watson	213 Dunhar St
Poulware Ch Mice Loure Price	1215 Bootty's Ford Rd Charlotte
Mrs File Proven	2022 Ooklawn Ave
Mr. Tomos Doorgon	D O Por 220 Dombroko N C
Mrs Pon Zule Little	Dt 2 Por 157 Poskingham N C
Dhiladalahia Ch. Maa Amalia IIinaa	Dt O Day 224 Daylingham, N. C.
Walle Ohanal Canda MaDaa	.Rt. 2, Dox 334, Rockingham, N. C.
St. John Ch.—Mr. Ashley McLamb. Mr. Waldo Banner Smith Chapel Ch.—Miss Alice Graham. Reserve—Mrs. Naomi Lacewell. Miller's Ch.—Mrs. M. L. Rozier Mrs. Ella B. Robinson Simpson M.—Mr. H. B. Heath Reserve—Miss Matha L. Watson Boulware Ch.—Miss Laura Price Mrs. Ella Brown Mr. James Pearson Mrs. Ben Zula Little Philadelphia Ch.—Mrs. Amelia Hines Wall's Chapel—Grady McRae	
WINSTON D Mitchell—Mrs. E. S. Jones	ISTRICT
Mitchell Mrs E C Iones 995	E Caliabana Ct Ashahana N C
Dea Mr. C. O. Ledwell	E. Sansbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Ashabara Man Cl. A Daniett	Barreto, N. C.
Asheboro-Mr. C. A. Barrett	Box 495, Asneboro, N. C.
Res.—Mr. Charles Tyson	337 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
St. Paul—Atty. R. C. Erwin 13	E. Third S., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Res.—Mr. A. J. Baker	nurmond St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Trinity-Miss Gladys Greene	Route 3, Box 190, Trinity, N. C.
ResMr. Henry Arthur Grave	Route 2, Trinity, N. C.
ResMr. Havwood Kearns	Route 1. Trinity, N. C.
St. John-Mr. E. P. Thomas	100 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Res -Mr. Lester May	124 Church St. Thomasville, N. C.
Res - Mrs. Marion Payne	7 Peace St. Thomasville N C
Pilot Mt.—Mr. John Ziglar	Pilot Mt N C
Res - Margie Joyce Rout	e 6 Roy 460 Mount Airy N C
Madison Ct -Miss Evelyn Franklin	Madison N C
Res - Miss Endoyle Martin	Madison N C
Advance-Mrs. Mary Scott	Box 57 Advance N C
ResMrs Mahe M Glenn 100 N C	ameron Ace Winston-Salem N C
St. Home—Mrs. Sallie McGhee 1438 N	Cherry St Winston-Salem N C
Res Mrs Thertra Jackson 1717	Thomas St Winston-Salem N C
Little Cachboil 111	Thomas Do., Williston-Datelli, IV. O.

Mount Airy-Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Route 6. Mount Airy N. C.	
Mount Airy—Mrs. Elizabeth Davis———Route 6, Mount Airy, N. C. Res.—Mrs. Lucille Mittman———312 N. South St., Mount Airy, N. C.	
Brooks Memorial—Mrs. L. B. Haizlip—212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Emma Portee 824 Fairview St., High Point, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Emma Forcee 824 Fairview St., High Point, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Walter Tyson 817 Hilltop St., High Point, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Walter Tyson 817 Hilltop St., High Point, N. C. Pinhook and Boone Mill—Mrs. Zenobia Asheville Rt. 2, Box 108,	
Boonville, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Empie Ray Deane	
Res.—Mrs. Empie Ray Deane	
Fikin and Ionesville Mrs Susia White Roy 12 Ionesville N C	
Dog Mrs Hogal Cortar Doy Of Pout 9 Ponds N C	
Res.—Mrs. Hazel Carter Box 95, Route 2, Ronda, N. C. Saint Andrews—Mrs. Mary Hall 609 Gill St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Saint Andrews—Mrs. Mary Hall 509 Gill St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Doris Cunningham. 52 Waugtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Oak Grove and Rural Hall-Mr. B. D. McKoy, 4915 Old Rural Hall Road,	
Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Res.—Mr. L. C. Eldridge Box 394, Rural Hall, N. C.	
Res.—Mr. L. C. Eldridge	
Res -Mr Ralph Black 188 Columbia Terrace Winston-Salem N C	
Hoover Chapel—Mrs. Gertrude Thigpin 121 Smith St., Thomasville, N. C.	
Dog May Mallio Delingon 100 Mayrow Ct. Thomasville, N. C.	
Res.—Mrs. Nellie Robinson	
Lexington and Midway—Mrs. P. I. Wells 110 Raleign Rd., Lexington, N. C.	
St. Mark—Mrs. T. Y. Brincefield, 215 Underhill Ave., High Point, N. C. Res.—Mr. T. A. Brower———218 Underhill Ave., High Point, N. C.	
Res.—Mr. T. A. Brower	
WESTERN DISTRICT	
Newton-Granite Falls—Mr. Sam Howard Granite Falls, N. C. Wilkesboro Circuit—Mr. Richard Hood Rt. 6, Box 770, Lenoir, N. C.	
Wilkeshoro Circuit—Mr. Richard Hood Rt. 6, Box 770, Lenoir, N. C.	
Statesville-Philadelphia-Mrs. Mary Morrison Rt. 4, Box 76, Statesville	
Franklin-Union Mills Mrs. Carrie Stewart, Rt. 1, Franklin, N. C.	
Berry Temple—Miss Isabelle Jones 340 College St., Asheville, N. C.	
William Stabelle Jones 340 College St., Asheville, N. C.	
Wells Springs-Mr. H. L. Foster P. O. Box 692, Spindale, N. C.	
Mooresville Circuit—Mr. Wells Neill Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C. Catawba Circuit—Mr. C. A. Brown Star Route, Long Island, N. C.	
Catawba Circuit—Mr. C. A. Brown Star Route, Long Island, N. C.	
Lincolnton Circuit—Miss Karah Covington Rt. 1, Iron Station, N. C.	
Lincolnton Circuit—Miss Karah Covington Rt. 1, Iron Station, N. C. Kings Mt. Circuit—Miss Margaret Smith Rt. 1, Kings Mt., N. C.	
Marion—Mrs. Julia E. Grimes P. O. Box 375, Marion, N. C.	
Mt. Holly-Hunters-Mrs. Meader Ross Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Stanley St Paul Miss Ratty In Lucky Stanley N C	
Mt. Holly-Hunters—Mrs. Meader Ross Mt. Holly, N. C. Stanley-St. Paul—Miss Betty Jo Lucky Stanley, N. C. Hickory-Conover—Mr. Dorus E. Forney. 436 First St., S. W., Hickory, N. C.	
Lenoir-Warrier—Mr. E. S. Jones 112 Harrington St., Lenoir, N. C.	
Lenoir-warrier-Nr. E. S. Jones 112 Harrington St., Lenoir, N. C.	

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE Conference Rules of Order

Herory-Conover—Mr. E. S. Jones ... 112 Harrington St., Lenoir, N. Lenoir-Mr. E. S. Jones ... 112 Harrington St., Lenoir, N. West Asheville—Mrs. Helen Smith ... 89 Bryant St., W. Asheville, N. Lowesville Circuit—Mrs. A. W. Stowe, ... 106 Church St., Boone, N. Philadelphia-Brooks—Mrs. Florence Elmore ... P. O. Box 11, Lawndale, N. Shelby-Mooresville—Mr. Ray Cabiness ... 311 Pinkney St., Shelby, N. Gastonia—Mr. J. B. Adams ... Granite Ave., Gastonia, N.

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be ap-

pointed by the Bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. No person shall serve as chairman, concurrently, of more than one committee or commission.

6. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day

of the Annual Conference.
7. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and

statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference. 8. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

9. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening

day of the Conference.

10. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

11. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and dis-

tributed within 90 days after adjournment of the Conference.

12. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Con-

ference in duplicate form. 13. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by

the secretary of the Conference.

14. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the host pastor, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, and two persons at large named by the nominating committee, in consultation with the Bishop.

15. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding

officer.

16. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

17. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be

deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

18. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

19. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president. 20. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside

the boundary of the Conference.

21. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here: (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

22. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration,

but such motion shall not be debatable.

23. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-

third of the members present.

24. These rules may be suspended by a two-third vote of the Conference.

25. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference by a two-third vote, provided such amendments be presented in writing at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted:

COMMITTEE ON RULES. NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Prince A. Taylor, Jr., chairman Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, secretary

R. B. McRae

A. L. Morrison W. C. L. Scarborough

C. A. Barrett

(Made at the Conference 1956) Raleigh, N. C.

REVISED:

.....

That number 3, of the Rules of Order be amended from five persons.

to eight persons so as to read:
"The Nominating Committee consisting of eight persons shall be ap-

pointed by the Bishop quadrennially."

Article No. 4, "No person shall be a member concurrently, of more

than two standing committees or commissions; until all have been placed on one or more committees or commissions (except as provided by the Discipline).

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Program Tuesday Evening, May 29, 1956, 7:30 P.M.

WELCOME SERVICE

Wilson Tomple Methodist Church Chair

MUSIC Wilson	Temple Memodist Church Choir
WELCOME REMARKS-	
BEHALF OF THE LOCAL CHURCH	E. L. Raiford
WSCS	Mrs. Cornelia Haywood
MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE	Rev. W. C. Carson
RESPONSE	Rev. W. R. Crawford
ANNUAL SERMON	Rev. G. H. Caldwell
OFFERING	
ANNOUNCEMENTS	
BENEDICTION	Pow C H Coldwell
BENEDICTION	

WILSON TEMPLE METHODIST CHURCH Raleigh, N. C.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 30, 1956, MORNING SESSION: 9:15

The 98th Annual session of the N. C. Conference was formally opened by Bishop J. W. E. Bowen, of the Atlantic Coast Area. The Communion Ritual was observed. Bishop Bowen delivered the Communion meditation, using as a text, "Go strengthen thyself", I King 20:22. BUSINESS SESSION

ORGANIZATION: Officers elected: William R. Crawford, Secretary; assistants named to the secretary, J. E. McCallum and J. W. Ferree. J. J. Patterson, Statistician; Assistant Statisticians named are G. A. Brooks, H. W. Phillips. Treasurer, L. A. Brown; Assistants, O. W. Burwick and J. F. Sawyer.

TELEGRAM, was read by Bishop Bowen from the New York Con-

ference, extending fraternal greetings.

MOTION was made, "that the secretary return greetings to the New York Conference.'

CONFERENCE BOUNDS: From the corner on each side of the sanc-

tuary to the front.

REPORTER TO THE PRESS: Douglas Moore; assistant, W. T. Brown.

POSTMASTER: C. L. Gidney.

ADOPTION of the printed program was made, with some corrections

on the opening and closing of the meetings.

MOTION, by C. M. Winchester, "that the Conference secure the service of a typist and other services for the benefit of the Conference (No. 1). Motion passed.

RESOLUTION, by P. A. Taylor, extending greetings and welcome to Bishop J. W. E. Bowen, and best wishes to the Resident Bishop, Edgar A. Love, who is being honored at Boston University.

CHECK PRESENTED, by Dr. P. A. Taylor, from the Methodist Publishing House, to the amount of \$1,306.84.

OTHER OFFICERS ELECTED: Pianist, J. H. McCallum; song leader, I. A. Friend.

VISITORS PRESENTED: Rev. H. A. Kirk, from the S. C. Conference; Rev. R. L. Upshaw, of the A.M.E. Church, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. A. R. Howard, of the Board of Temperance.

MEMORIAL SERVICE-11:30

PRESIDING: B. W. Stewart. Memorial message was delivered by R. B. McRae, subject, "Arise and depart". Micah 2:10.

IN MEMORY OF R. B. RHYNE MRS. LULA RHYNE DAVID DALLAS JONES

BUSINESS SESSION-2:30 P.M.

REPORTS were read from the four district superintendents, and received. (See reports.)

MOTION, "that the conference change rule No. 4 of the conference

rules of order. (See motion No. 4.)

The conference accepted the report of the nominating committee, after a period of discussion, to be studied until the next business session on Thursday morning.

ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE-3:15 P.M.

REPORT, by S. L. Townsend, on the Conference Board of Temperance. Dr. A. R. Howard was the main speaker for the Temperance Board.

CLOSING PRAYER: S. L. Townsend.

SECOND DAY SESSION

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 31, 1956, 9:15 A.M.

DEVOTION CONDUCTED by E. N. Mattison.

BUSINESS SESSION

REPORT on the maintenance fund, the report was received by the

conference. (See report.)

REPORT by J. E. Brower on World Service and Finance. Reports had been passed out the day before, to be studied by the conference. The report was received.

DISCUSSION was held on the Rules of the Conference. Rule No. 4 was revised (see motion No. 3) to read as follows: "The nominating committee shall consist of eight persons and shall be appointed by the Bishop quadrennially." Motion made by C. M. Winchester. Motion passed.

MOTION by G. E. Hogue "That the nominating committee as listed on

page 22, in the Journal of 1955, make the report on tomorrow morning, Friday, June 1, 1956.

MOTION by O. W. Burwick "to revise rule No. 4 of the Conference Rules of Order, to read: No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided by the Discipline) until all have been placed on one or more committees or commissions." Motion passed.

MOTION by R. C. Sharpe "That the nominating committee nominate a committee to be brought in with the other nominations on minister's minimum salary." Motion passed. Bishop Bowen stated that the committee could not make this in their report.

MOTION by C. M. Winchester "That the N. C. Conference employ a CPA to audit the records of the conference each year and that a report in writing be submitted to the Annual Conference each year certifying such action." Motion passed.

MOTION by G. M. Phelps: "I move that there be an equal number of ministerial and laymen on the minimum salary committee." Motion passed. MOTION by J. E. Brower "That the Treasurer of the Board of Mis-

sions be bonded in the amount of three (\$3,000,00) thousand dollars. Motion passed.

QUESTION NO. 50 was asked for by Bishop Bowen: "Where will the next Annual Conference be held?"

MOTION: "In order to decide where the next conference will be held,

MOTION: "In order to decide where the next conference will be held, that we vote by plurality." Motion by Beverly Brown. Motion passed. PLACES offered as the seat of the next conference were: Lexington, Winston-Salem and Reidsville. The vote was taken and Winston-Salem, N. C., St. Andrews, will have the conference.

TELEGRAM was read by Bishop Bowen from Bishop and Mrs. Love to the conference. The secretary was reuquested to return greetings to the Bishop and Mrs. Love.

THE REV. R. G. DAWSON, superintendent of the Raleigh District,

N. C. Conference, (SEJ), was presented and brought greetings to the conference.

CHARACTER OF the district superintendents and pastors was passed

on. RESOLUTION was presented by G. E. Hogue on "Town and Country Work". (See report.)

THE REVEREND SAMUEL CARTER was presented and spoke in behalf of the Baltimore Messenger. Mr. Carter asked that the members of the conference secure their subscription today."

MOTION by G. M. Phelps "That the pastor's reports be passed in

and sent to Bishop Love, and not be read in this conference". Motion passed.

VISITORS PRESENTED: L. Scott Allen, Atlanta Conference; J. W.

Curry, B. C. Stewart and P. R. Tiller, all of the S. C. Conference.

BENEDICTION: L. Scott Allen.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 31, 1956, 2:30 P.M.

REPORT by J. E. Brower on World Service and Finance was presented. Motion by Brower that the report be received. Passed.

PRESENTED TO THE CONFERENCE was Dr. Benjamin Allgood of the Board of Missions of New York City.

ECHOES FROM THE GENERAL CONFERENCE was given by P.

A. Taylor and C. M. Winchester.

REPORT from the nominating committee will be asked for at 9:30 a.m. Friday morning. (See motion.)
A RESOLUTION was offered by C. M. Winchester on a committee to be appointed to study segregation. Motion passed. (See committees and

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATION committee was named by district superintendent, T. H. Wootten, for the Western District: L. A. Brown, J. T. Jones, B. L. Burge, D. S. Harkness and E. N. Mattison. Committee

approved. AUTHORIZED each district to hold their district conference. Ap-

proved by the conference.

DATE was set for the "Bennett Roll Call" the first Tuesday in De-

cember. Motion was made by G. M. Phelps and passed.

CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY was set by the conference for September 30. Motion was offered by W. C. L. Scarborough. Approved.

Meeting adjourned until the next business session Friday morning.

THIRD DAY SESSION

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 1, 1956, 9:00 A.M.

DEVOTION conducted by J. W. Ferree. BUSINESS SESSION, Bishop Bowen, presiding.

REPORT of the committee on the Journal was made by O. W. Burwick. Report accepted.

REPORT of the Nominating Committee was given by G. H. Caldwell. Changes were made by the conference, except where the Discipline would not permit changes to be made.

MOTION: "That the president of the WSCS be taken off of the World Service and Finance Commission." Motion passed.

MOTION by J. E. Brower "That the new men coming into the con-

ference be placed on committees after their admission." Adopted.

MOTION by Beverly Brown "That the conference reconsider its actions on the World Service Commission to permit other names to be added. Motion lost.

MR. HAROLD THOMPSON, of the Board of Pension, gave remarks on the Reserve Pension Fund, after which the conference asked questions

MOTION by L. M. Mayfield "That the roll be called on the Pension

Fund". Motion passed.

MOTION by R. C. Erwin: "Be it resolved that district superintendent R. C. Sharpe call the roll on the report of the ministers on his district who have paid their Pension Fund. Motion passed.

MOTION by C. M. Winchester "That the program be changed so that

the ministerial questions can be asked". Motion passed.

MOTION by W. S. McLeod "That the nominating committee name a committee to study and make plans for the observance of the 100th year of the conference in 1958". Substitute motion, "That the Historical have charge of such plans and not create another committee". Motion and substitute passed.

VISITORS PRESENTED: I. DeQuincy Newman, W. M. Stokes, T. H. Fisher, Jr., J. W. Devore, F. G. Dubose, C. F. Ferguson, P. H. Gray,

all from the S. C. Conference.

Charles Tyson was named to replace C. A. Barrett in the lay delegation from Asheboro.

BENEDICTION: Reverend I. DeQuincy Newman.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1, 1956, 2:45 P.M.

DEVOTION: J. W. Gwyn.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Bowen, presiding.

A TELEGRAM from J. A. Baxter of the Atlanta Conference stating "That he regretted that he would not be able to attend this session of the N. C. Conference, as he had planned."

QUESTIONS 18, 19, 20 and others were called for by the bishop. (See

report of the business of the annual conference.)

At 3:15 p.m. a short session for the lay delegates was held. After which A. L. Morrison made the report to the conference. (See reports.)

THE NOMINATING committee corrected many changes on the com-

mittees and boards.

MOTION by C. M. Winchester: "Any member of any conference board or committee that misses two consecutive meetings without an excuse, satisfactory to the committee, shall be dropped from the board or committee and replaced by another person, by the regular process of replacing except where the discipline provides otherwise". Motion passed.

R. B. McRae requested the floor on Saturday morning to present the cause of Wesley's Chapel. Request granted. He also asked for a report from the board of Missions on Saturday morning. This request was also

granted.

STATISTICIAN REPORT was given by J. J. Patterson. (See reports.) MOTION-J. W. Ferree, "That the report of the statistician be received." Motion passed.

VISITORS presented: J. T. McTeer, B. J. Cooper, of the S. C. Conference were presented, also Mrs. W. J. Cameron.

BENEDICTION.

FOURTH DAY SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1956, 9:00 A.M.

DEVOTION by R. D. Sharpe; PRAYER by W. T. Lomax.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Bowen, presiding.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL: Report accepted. NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT: The committee reported the names of those on the minimum salary committee. (See committee and boards.)

REPORT by C. A. Barrett. (See reports.) Report adopted.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD: The board recommended that Miss Winfred Wrisley be consecrated as a deaconess at the service Sunday morning. The report was adopted.

G. M. Phelps suggested that Ennis Whaley's name be placed on the supernumerary, and T. D. McCorkle be retired as a supply pastor.

TREASURER'S REPORT: L. A. Brown, conference treasurer, gave his report.

R. D. Sharpe, motion that the report be received and turned over to

the auditors. Motion passed.

MOTION by C. M. Winchester "That the N. C. Conference employ a CPA for the audit of the conference records each year, and that a report in writing be submitted to the Annual Conference each year certifying such action." Motion passed.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT: Report given by C. E. Strick-

land. Motion to receive report. Motion passed.

Dr. Kenneth Thompson was presented to the conference. He told of some changes made on the board. Among the changes are: The Board is now called the General Board of Pensions, and the Annual Conference Board of Pensions.

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT: Greensboro District - \$1.153.50; Western District-\$1,024.00; Laurinburg District-\$417.50; Winston District-\$1,303.12.

REPORT by W. J. Cameron for the Board of Missions. (See report.) MOTION was made that the report be given to the auditors. Motion

passed. R. B. McRea, raised several questions as to the allocation of funds, none of which received an answer. It was stated that many of the items

appeared in the World Service report.

ORDER OF THE DAY: R. B. McRae was one of the order of the day. His remarks were on the needs and the importance of helping with the Wesley church in Fayetteville, where he is now serving as pastor. He told of the help that will come from other sources if the conference will help to get the building erected. After his talk on the needs in Fayetteville no action was taken by the conference.

MOTION by R. C. Erwin in tribute to W. C. L. Scarborough and James E. McCallum for the wonderful work they had done as a member of the Board of Education and Executive Secretary, respectively. Motion

passed.

RESOLUTION by A. L. Morrison in memory of David Dallas Jones. (See resolutions.) Resolution passed.

RESOLUTION on World Peace was given by Douglas E. Moore. Resolution received.

MOTION by W. T. Brown "that letter received by him on World Peace be printed in the Journal, which was received from national offlicials." Motion passed.

REPORT by Douglas Moore for the Social Action Committee. (See report.) Report received.

Meeting adjourned until Sunday morning.

BENEDICTION.

FIFTH DAY SESSION

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE, JUNE 3, 1956, 9:30 A.M.

PRELUDE CALL TO WORSHIP INVOCATION HYMN NO. 1 THE AFFIRMATION OF FAITH

HYMN NO. 164-3rd Tune

OFFERING ORDINATION SERVICE:

Rev. R. W. Winchester ELDERS Wyatt P. Cole, Joseph Bethca, Willie L. Napper DEACONS

SERMON

DEACONS John Curry
DEACONESS Miss Winfred Wrisley Bishop J. W. Bowen

RESOLUTION

READING OF APPOINTMENTS

ADJOURNMENT

MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

That the N. C. Conference now in session do authorize the payment of the delinquent minutes indebtedness in the amount of \$288.24, be paid from any funds of the conference undesignated, to the Clay Printing Company of Winston-Salem, N. C. Motion passed.

By C. M. Winchester.

Whereas the General Conference of the Methodist Church has de-clared its position on segregation in the Methodist Church, by creating legislation and policies to support the doctrine of the Episcopal addresses of 1952 and 1956. "There must be no place in the Methodist Church for racial discrimination or enforced segregation and;

Whereas a study commission has been established by the General Conference to study the entire jurisdictional system.

Be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference, establish a conference study commission (5 ministers and 4 laymen) to study this problem on the local level and furnish this information to the General Study Commission and report the same annually to this conference.

And be it further resolved that this local commission make recommendations to help the local members to adjust themselves admirably to this problem of integration.

C. M. Winchester

Motion passed.

That provisions be made by the program committee at the expense of the conference for a clerical person or persons, mimeograph machine, typewriter and supplies so as to effectively carry out items 8, 10, and 12 of the Rules of Order.

C. M. Winchester

Motion passed.

That the Nominating Committee nominate a committee on minister's minimum salary, and be brought in with the other nominations.

R. C. Sharpe

Motion passed.

I move that the telegram from Bishop and Mrs. Love be received and that the secretary be instructed to send a message to Bishop Love.

G. M. Phelps

Motion passed.

Motion that the treasurer of the Board of Missions be bonded to the amount of three thousand dollars.

J. E. Brower

Motion passed.

Any member of any conference board that misses two (2) consecutive meetings without an excuse, satisfactory to the committee, shall be dropped from the board and replaced by another person, by the regular process of replacing, except where the Discipline provides otherwise.

C. M. Winchester

Motion passed.

Motion that the District Superintendents give the report blanks to the pasters to make out and turn back to them, so that the reports can be passed on to Bishop Love.

G. M. Phelps

Motion passed.

Thursday night, May 31, Bishop Bowen brought us a fine message on his trip abroad which was enjoyed immensely by all. I move that we give him a rising vote of thanks for having brought to us the rich experience of his trip abroad.

R. D. Sharpe

Motion passed.

And now Bishop Bowen, we are so very happy to express our deepest and most sincere gratitude to you for your kindness and brotherly love. May God's richest blessings forever shine upon you and your family. Many thanks to you, our priestly ministers, and to our devoted laity for your excellent support.

Respectfully submitted, L. M. Mayfield

MOTIONS:

Motion by W. T. Brown that letters received from Sherman Adams, Assistant to President Dwight D. Eisenhower, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and the State Department be published in the Minutes. Motion passed.

Motion by W. T. Brown that copies of the report of the Board of World Peace be sent to President Dwight D. Eisenhower, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, Senator Walter F. George, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Representative James P. Richards, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. Motion passed.

Motion by W. T. Brown that copy of the report of the Board of Economic Social Relations and copy of resolution presented by Douglas E. Moore on integration be sent to Governor Luther H. Hodges. Motion passed

SUBJECT: Motion to revise article No. 4 of the Conference Rules.

TO: The North Carolina Annual Conference, now in session at the Wilson Temple Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Article No. 4 now reads: "No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided by the Discipline).

Motion is to revise said article to read: No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions; until all have been placed on one or more committees or commissions (except as provided by the Discipline).

SIGNED.

O. W. Burwick J. E. Brower G. Haven Caldwell Prince A. Taylor, Jr. C. A. Barrett R. C. Erwin B. L. Burge

Motion passed.

REVISE:

That Number 3 of the Rules of Order be amended from five persons

to eight persons so as to read:

The Nominating Committee consisting of eight persons shall be appointed by the Bishop quadrennially. By C. M. Winchester

Motion passed.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference is being signally honored in having as its presiding officer at its ninety-eighth session Bishop J. W. E. Bowen, resident bishop of the Atlantic Coast Area, and president of the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, and

WHEREAS, Bishop Bowen has distinguished himself during the years of his ministry as an inspiring teacher and preacher, a sympathetic and understanding pastor, a progressive and forthright district superintendent, a scholarly, analytical and provocative writer, a farsighted and prudent episcopal leader, and a brother beloved; be it

RESOLVED, that we extend to him a rising vote of appreciation for his presence among us, and his guidance of the Conference session.

May 30, 1956

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Boston University is conferring upon an illustrious alumnus and distinguished leader, in the person of our Resident Bishop Edgar A. Love, an honorary degree at its commencement service this week: be it

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference send to him a message of greeting and congratulations on the well deserved honor that has come to him.

Prince A. Taylor, Jr.

Prince A. Taylor, Jr.

May 30, 1956

RESOLUTIONS

Bishop Bowen and members of the North Carolina Annual Conference now in session in the city of Raleigh, N. C., this the 3rd day of June, 1956, your committee on Resolutions desires to present the following report:

Whereas Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gidney, pastor, the official Board and members of Wilson Temple Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., invited this session of the Conference to be held in this beautiful church, and have in a remarkable manner entertained the Conference in every respect, and

Whereas the entertainment and welfare of all have been carefully

guarded, and

Whereas the church, its facilities and surroundings, so recently remodeled and beautified, have so furnished such a delightful setting for this august body, and

Whereas the meals and services of all connected with that department have been well planned, prepared and served, and
Whereas the people of all denominations have been so cooprative in

these efforts, many leaving undone much of their own program, and Whereas the ministerial alliances and business and professional people have joined hands in paying tribute to the visiting delegation.

Be it resolved that the Conference extend to one and all a sincere

vote of appreciation.

Whereas the city was represented in the cordial welcome, and whereas warm and friendly greetings came from the Raleigh District Methodist Church (S.E.J.) by Dr. District Supt., and rch (S.E.J.) by Dr. District Supt., and Whereas Dr. Kenneth Thompson from the General Board of Pensions

in Chicago, labored so zealously with us during his stay, and was of in-

estimable value to us, and

Whereas Dr. A. R. Howard from the General Board of Temperance in Washington, D. C., so effectively presented the work of temperance, Be it resolved, we extend to each and every one of them our sincere

thanks and appreciation.

Whereas Bishop Bowen, resident Bishop of the Atlantic Coast Area, who presided over our sessions was so affable, so dignified and discreet in all his demeanors, and

Whereas Bishop Bowen was so unbiased in his dealings with every member of the conference and with the conference program and work, and Whereas his sermons, addresses and fireside chats with the conference

proved so helpful, and

Whereas Bishop Bowen was so winsome in his manner and clear and

forthright in his decisions, be it

Resolved that we extend to him a rising vote of thanks, and a cordial invitation for his return for some other session of our Conference.

> Submitted by Committee on Resolutions C. A. Barrett, Acting Secretary

INSERT:

Whereas, Dr. Watson and School Board granted the use of Ligon High School for this service, a vote of thanks.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Raleigh, N. C., from May 29, 1956, through June 3, 1956. Bishop J. W. E. Bowen, presiding.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

- 1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary? William R. Crawford, 834 Rich Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C. Statistician? P. P. Patterson, 755 Washington Street, High Point, N. C. Treasurer? L. A. Brown, 220 Woodfin Street, Asheville, N. C.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
- 3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? L. A. Brown, \$10,000.00, Treasurer; J. E. Brower, Treasurer of Trustees, \$1,000.00.

b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes.

- 4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? No.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.

d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

e) District Boards of Location and Building? No.

- f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
- g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
- h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
- i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
- j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
- k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
- l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
- n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
- o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
- p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
- q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
- r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
- s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? No.
- t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
- Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
- 6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status
- of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report)
- 7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? \$1,800.00.
- 8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? \$4,000 salary and \$500.00 for expense.
- What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15%.
- 10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - a) For World Service? 52.5%.
 - b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's cash salary.
 - c) For General Administration Fund? 5.3%.
 - d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? 4.2%.
- 11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?
- 12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of the conference?
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (See the report section.)
 - b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See the report section.)
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (See report section.)
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (See report section.)
 - e) What are the other reports? (See reports.)
- 13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Bennett College, Allen High School, Gammon Seminary.
- 14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? None.
- 15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? A. L. Morrison.
 - b) What is his report? (See report section.)

c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro District: C. M. Winchester, E. M. Townes and J. W. Sapp; Western District: Paul Williams, C. A. Brown, Ray Cabiness, D. E. Forney, J. A. Thomas, Jr.; Winston District: R. C. Erwin, A. W. Harper, T. A. Brower, L. H. Jones; Laurinburg District: Bruce Hargrove, S. T. Brooks, Luther Fletcher, J. H. McEachin.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

- 16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
- 17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, G. W. Patterson, W. C. L. Scarborough, J. W. Gwyn, L. M. Mayfield; Reserve: William R. Crawford and S. B. McBrayer.
- 18. Who are the approved supply pastors? E. L. Campbell, J. D. Carpenter, W. M. Cooper, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Walter Davis, Bert Dula, L. C. Eldridge, S. F. Furgerson, W. H. Greene, George Hardy, C. O. Hill, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, John McEachin, D. C. McLean, J. W. Minor, J. W. McRae, Jr., J. W. McRae, Sr., Bufford Miller, F. D. Morehead, W. I. Napper, A. R. Rankin, Isaac C. Spinks, Willie Thompson and Otto Withers.
- What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabetically)
 - a) In the first year? None.
 - b) In the second year? None.
 - c) In the third year? Lawrence A. Thompson.
 - d) In the fourth year? Leonard Eldridge, Bufford C. Miller, Harry A Smith.
- 20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? None.
- What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? As local deacons? None.
- 22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
 a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

- b) As members in full connection: Deacons: None. Elders? John Stanton Mills.
- 23. Who are received on trial:
 - b) In studies of the first year? Avery E. Robinson, E. J. Jones, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Jr., Liston Sellers, Jr. (3/4 vote).
 - b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? John Corry.
 - c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.
- 24. Who are continued on trial: (List alphabetically):
 - a) Continued in studies of the first year? None.
 - b) Advanced to studies of the second year? None.c) Continued in studies of the second year? None.
 - d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.
- 25. Who on trial are discontinued? J. W. Bowden.
- Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically): John Stanton Mills.
- 27. What full members are in studies:
 - a) Of the third year? None.
 - b) Of the fourth year? None.
- 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies:
 - a) Of the third year? None.
 - b) Of the fourth year? None.

- 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Wyatt P. Cole.
- 30. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) As local preachers? Oscar Davenport, Leonard Eldridge.
 - b) As members on trial in the course of study? None.
 - c) Under the seminary rule? Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Jr., to be or-dained elsewhere.
 - d) Under the missionary rule? None.
- 31. Who have been ordained deacons? Oscar S. Davenport.
- 32 Who have been elected elders:
 - a) As local preachers? Willie Lorenzo Napper.
 - b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.
 - c) As conference members in the course of study? Wyatt P. Cole.
 - d) Under the seminary rule? Joseph B. Bethea.
 - e) Under the missionary rule? None.
- 33. Who have been ordained elders? Wyatt P. Cole, Joseph Bethea, Willie Lorenzo Napper.
- Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
 a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for the purposes of ordination only:
 - (1) As deacon? John Curry, Upper Mississippi, May 31, 1956.
 - (2) As elders? None.
 - b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
 - c) Who are transferred in, and from what conference, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
 - d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders: None.
 - e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders: None.
 - f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.
 - g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? None.
 - h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
 - i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
 - j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? None.
 - k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.
- 35. Who are readmitted:

As deacons? None.

As elders? None.

- 36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically): Joseph Bethea, South Carolina Conference, May 31, 1956. 37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically) I. G. Simpson, Washington Conference, May 23, 1956. 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated: a) By voluntary location? None. b) By involuntary location? None. c) By withdrawal? None. d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None. 39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? R. B. Rhyne. b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None. 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None. 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None. 42. What ministers have been retired (List alphabetically): a) This year? None. b) Previously? H. A. Davis, E. Frost, E. M. McLeod, W. T. Lomax, R. W. Winchester, J. W. Shuford, T. C. Frazier, J. H. Ledwell and D. C. Skeen. 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:a) This year? T. D. McCorkle.b) Previously? E. A. Rush and Henry McNair. 44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List alphabetically) John G. Corry, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Jr., Avery E. Robinson, Ennis Whalev. 45. What is the number of: a) Pastoral charges? 87. Approved supply pastors? 29. Received on trial? 1. Received into full connection? 4. Transfers in? 2. Transfers out? 1. Received from other churches? 1. Readmitted? None. Discontinued? None. Withdrawn? None. Expelled? None. Located? None. Deceased? One. b) Ministers: (1) On trial: (a) As pastors?... (a) As pastors?
 (b) Under special appointment? (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 3
 Total on trial? (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 65
 (ii) Under special appointment? 4
 (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 1
 (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0
 Total effective? 70 (b) Retired 9 (c) Supernumerary? 0
- tive, retired, and supernumerary.] 80
 46. What other personal notation should be made? See Conference Journal.

c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effec-

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

- 47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? (See treasurer's report.)
- 48. What is the report of the conference statistician? (See report.)
- 49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See reports.)
- Where shall the next session of the conference be held? St. Andrews Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 51. Is there any other business? None.
- 52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? I. G. Simpson transferred to the Washington Conference May 23, 1956.
- 53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS])

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

1956-1957

(Parentheses denote Supply Pastors; * denotes changes)

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Rev. G. M. Phelps, District Superintendent Basses-Raleigh Cross Roads Eugene Black Brown Summit Ct. (W. T. Lomax) Cox Chapel-Shady Grove T. C. Tarpley

Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	
Durham	D. E. Moore*
Empire Circuit	(F. D. Morehead)
GREENSBORO:	
Browning Chapel	Clinton Armstrong
Mount Tabor	(J. W. Shuford)
Saint Matthews	J. E. Brower
South Greensboro	W. R. Rovster*
Union Memorial Warren Street-Mt. Carmel	W. T. Brown
Warren Street-Mt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell
Kernersville	(W. N. Napper)
Laughlins	G. H. Caldwell
Leaksville	J. D. Ashford*
Mt. Zion	(J. H. Minor)
Pleasant Ridge-Newport News	(W. S. Berry)
Oxford	J. W. Gwynn
Raleigh	C. L. Gidney
Randleman	(I. C. Spinks)*
Reidsville	Beverly Brown
Saint James	W. N. Johnson
Saint Peters	(R. M. Martin)
Summerfield	(R. W. Winchester)
Wesley and Chapel Hill	W. E. Hairston
Missionary Secretary	
Secretary of Evangelism	Beverly Brown
Secretary of Temperance	
Director of Stewardship	V. J. Caveness
Director of World Peace	W. T. Brown

LAURINBURG DISTRICT Rev. R. C. Sharpe, District Superintendent

CHARLOTTE:	
Simpson	C F Strickland
Fairmont	(Walter Davis)
Fayetteville	P P MaPag
Goldsboro	O. M. Crohom
Hamlet	Marchall McCallum
Hickory Bend	(I W MaRaa Sr)
Johns Station-Piney Grove	I H McCallum#
Laurinburg	C F Home
Laurinburg Ct.	Miles Murrant
Lumberton	D H Malaan
Maxton-Beauty Spot	I W Forroo
New Zion-Mount Zion	R F Cleaves
Pembroke and Southern Pines	(E. C. Campbell) *
Philadelphia	(D. C. Skeen)
Red Springs	I A Friend
Rowland and Salem	I F Sawyar
Saint Marks	(John Monroe)
Saint Peters	(I W McRae Ir)
Sanford	I I. Alford
Bolton	(E M McLeod)*
Wilmington	John S. Mills*
Hoffman	(John McFachin)*
Missionary Secretary	C F Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism	Marshall McCallum
Secretary of Temperance	J F Sawyer
Director of Stewardship	S T Brooks
Director of World Peace	J. W. Ferree

WESTERN DISTRICT

Rev. T. H. Wootten, District Superintendent

Asheville	T A Dwarren
Brooks and Philadelphia	C P McProven
Catawba Ct.	(T D McCorlele)
Forest City-Union Mills	E N Mattiagn
Castonia and Rossomer	E. N. Mattison
Gastonia and Bessemer	J. 1. Jones
Hickory-Conover	R. D. Sharpe
Kings Mountain	E. F. McCallum
Lenoir	S. L. Townsend
Lincolnton	(C. O. Hill)
Lowesville	A. W. Stowe
Marion	D. S. Harkness
Mooresville Ct.	G. W. Patterson
Mt. Holly and Hunters	(Bert J. Dula)
Newton and Franite Falls	B. L. Burge
Old Fort	(To be supplied)
Shelby Ct.	J O Dula
Stanley and St. Paul	P H McDowell
Statesville Ct.	C W Boilout
West Asheville	(O S Devenment)
Wilkesboro Ct.	M C Laughlin*
Puonlelin	
Franklin	A. E. Kopinson
Missionary Secretary	B. L. Burge
Secretary of Evangelism	A. W. Stowe
Secretary of Temperance	S. L. Townsend
Director of Stewardship	J. Jolly
Director of World Peace	D. S. Harkness

WINSTON DISTRICT

Rev. L. M. Mayfield, District Superintendent

Advance Asheboro Elkin-Jonesville	O. W. Burwick
HIGH POINT: Brooks Memorial St. Mark Lexington and Midway Madison. Mitchell Mount Airy-Pilot Mt. Penhook Ct. Oak Grove Ct.	J. J. Patterson G. A. Brooks B. W. Stewart E. J. Jones W. P. Cole* C. G. Bynum*
THOMASVILLE: East St. Johns Trinity Ct.	W. J. Cameron
WINSTON-SALEM: Mt. Pleasant St. Andrews and Walnut Cove Saints Home St. Paul	H. W. Phillips R. F. McCallum (L. H. Jones, Assistant)
Jones Temple and Chestnut Grove Missionary Secretary Secretary of Evangelism Secretary of Temperance Director of Stewardship Director of World Peace	R. F. McCallum J. W. Jones J. J. Patterson Charles Tyson
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS	
Conference Executive Secretary Editor, CENTRAL CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE Chaplain, United States Army Conference Evangelist Professor, Wiley College Winifred M. Wrisley, Deaconess Cynthia Brooks, Deaconess	J. E. McCallum Allen High School
Cyntina Brooks, Deaconess Conference Director of Stewardship Conference Missionary Secretary Conference Secretary of Evangelism	Marshall McCallum W. J. Cameron R. F. McCallum

Left without appointment to attend school: G. H. Caldwell, Jr. J. G. Corry L. J Sellers

REPORTS OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop, fellow ministers, members of the Annual Conference, and friends; Bishop Bowen, we rejoice in your coming to hold our Annual Conference, not only because of your worth and wise leadership in your own right, but more, because in you we have the continuous leadership of a family that has given leadership to our group and the Methodist Church for more than a half century.

Blessed by your presence and the leadership which you will furnish in this session of our conference, we can do none other than realize the cherished hopes of our own ardent Area leader, Bishop Edgar A. Love.

cherished hopes of our own ardent Area leader, bisnop edgar A. Love. Fellow workers and friends, through Divine guidance we are privileged to meet again in another Annual Conference. We come as before not only with praise and with thanksgiving, but we come with a prayer in our souls motivated by the desire of our hearts, that our gathering here will be but another Mount of Privilege where Christ shall be made real to us. He alone can furnish us with light, wisdom, and power to meet the needs of this hour. The use and success of this hour will mean much in sending us back to our fields of labor, encouraged and empowered to start another year.

You will rejoice with us in that death has not visited our ministerial ranks this year, nor has anyone suffered with severe sickness, blessed with Divine guidance and fair health we come with a report and not an excuse. Special mention must be made however, that death has entered the ranks of our leading laymen, taking from us one of our foremost leaders, Dr. David Dallas Jones. We mourn his passing, but rejoice in the privilege which was ours to know and be blessed by his fellowship.

EVANGELISM

We have tried to gear the total program of the church to meet this need. United efforts have been made to reach decisions, and re-claim inactive members. We have observed with other protestant leaders that one of our most difficult tasks is the reaching of our part time members. You have no doubt heard or read (and we believe it to be true) that no church advance is possible whose program does not include the reactivating and revitalizing its part time members. F. D. Morehead in our effort of find the lost and revive old members, probably Reverends Clinton C. Armstrong, Eugene Black, F. D. Caldwell, and W. N. Johnson have been most successful, while others have taken the lead in other phases which I shall mention later.

The Annual Revival is still conducted with some degree of success. Reverends Beverly Brown, W. T. Lomax, E. S. Berry, F. D. Morehead, and Willie Napper will report favorably in this regard.

FINANCE

Wherever the financial obligations of a church are met, there is found activity and life. Reverends J. E. Brower, W. T. Brown, J. W. Shuford and R. M. Martin have played well their part in this, as they have gone forward meeting the financial obligations which were theirs to meet. However there were those on the district who were faced with the responsibility of going the second mile; this they did without complaint and with glowing success—Reverends W. E. Hairston, R. W. Winchester, T. C. Tarpley, C. L. Gidney, J. H. Minor; these men in connection with their claims have been forced to build or remodel; this they have done with marked success.

If you ask for an example, take another look at this beautiful struc-ture in which we are now gathered. Not only has Brother Gidney been blessed with a membership whose loyalty in many respects is unsurpassed, but a faithful wife whose understanding, cooperation and push helps greatly in making for them a most successful team. (It is also true, however, that they owe much to the uninvited visitor. Miss Hazel.)

CULTIVATION

Without cultivation and publishing, much of the work for which we now rejoice could not have been done. In the capacity of cultivating and publicizing, we are indebted to our workers in the field of education and promotion. Reverends J. E. McCallum, J. W. Gwyn, Douglas Moore, I. G. Simpson and Mrs. Dorothy Jones, Miss Fannie McCallum, Miss Essie Meadows, Prof. V. J. Caveness, Prof. J. W. Sapp, and Miss Ada Tonkins . . upon the shoulders of these ardent workers has been placed much of the work of cultivation. This they have done through the Youth Fellowship, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Study Groups, Institutes, and Workshops. It should be added that Mrs. Phelps has gone with me in making my quarterly rounds, and has taken advantage of this opportunity to boost the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

RESERVE PENSION FUND

In this we must not fail. It is not our concern as to what we will receive, or what it will mean to our families, but this is a very vital part receive, or what it will mean to our families, but this is a very vital part in the program of our church, and we can do none other than support the total program of the church. Our Fathers have left for us, ongoing organizations, church buildings, and it should be said with emphasis, with but little indebtedness. Therefore it now becomes ours to leave for those who shall follow us a greatly increased membership, possessed with a passion for souls and a deep concern for others. This we ought to do, but the other must not be left undone. We cannot expect those who follow us a to live or the advice which better received only the program of the contraction of the contracti us to live on the salaries which have prevailed and now prevail in our conference, and make much preparation for retirement. Those of us who are to retire within the next eight or ten years cannot live on in retirement what our fathers lived on, and as is well known, the cost of living continues to advance.

The Reserve Pension Fund is a major step to meet this need. Thanks be to God for our devoted and consecrated laymen who are willing to follow our lead and in many instances to take the lead in solving this

problem.

I point to the Greensboro District for an example of this. Upon leaving the conference last spring, I sat down and talked with Mr. Clarence M. Winchester, the district lay leader, at which time we worked out plans in which he ardently cooperated, bringing to his assistance such men as Prof. W. M. Townes, Mr. Arthur Crump, Mr. David Morehead, Mr. Jessie Avant, and many others which time and space will not permit me to mention. Brthren, we shall reap in this as in all other, according to what we sow.

EDUCATION

The Greensboro District has located at its very center, the much loved and ongoing Bennett College. The aggressive and tireless President Willa B. Player, with her staff and student body go forth with the cause of education in such a way that it continues to demand our support and cooperation. Gammon Theological Seminary and Allen Home, which play well their parts in furnishing leaders for the church, must, and will ever

when their parts in furnishing leaders for the church, must, and will ever have our unstinted support.

The ruling of the General Conference for the support of the schools, colleges, and seminaries, should receive their due consideration in our own Bishop Love. With his wise counsel in every phase of the church program, and his brotherly attitude at all times, he is a worthy contributor in our march of advance.

Respectfully submitted. G. M. Phelps, District Supt.

WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Bowen, ministers, laymen and friends of the 98th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Greetings! As we assemble here in the Capitol City for this conference, I am sin-

cerely grateful to Almighty God, who has fashioned our destiny, for the privilege of making this my first annual report as District Superintendent of the Western District.

It is imminently fitting that I should give expressions of commenda-tions to my predecessor, the Reverend W. J. Cameron for six years of faithful service on this district and the excellent condition in which he left this district. Our accomplishments have been more easily realized because of his splendid work.

To serve in this capacity as District Superintendent is by no means easy, but for me, this has been a most rewarding year, as I have attempted to direct the work of the district. "Duty, to me, has not seemed a load." Diligently, we have undertaken the work and feel that, at least, a fair degree of success has crowned our every effort.

No church has been too small and no distance so remote that we

have tried to administer the program of the Methodist Church with a

sense of humble pride.

It has been quite reassuring to have the commendation and coopera-It has been quite reassuring to have the commendation and coopera-tion of both ministers and laymen. Every conceivable effort has been put forth to make this better district the best. Admittedly, this is a rather lofty goal, but we believe with Emerson that "Low aim, not failure, is crime". My most difficult undertaking this year is to reduce to writing the achievements of this year, for words are inadequate conveyances. This report would be rather cumbersome to write the various details here. The ministers of the twenty appointments have these detail reports.

Quarterly Conferences have been held as directed by our Church laws. with two additional conferences on almost all charges. I have visited many of the charges at other times in the line of duty. According to our tra-

dition, I have given untiring service when and where needed.

As I see it, the supreme function of the church is to save men. Encouraging results have been realized because of this emphasis. Many accessions and conversions will be reported by the ministers. In this phase of the work, this has been a most fruitful year.

Every laudible means is being used that we may also have an informed membership. Christian Education in our local churches has occupied a

considerable place in our program.

Workshops, institutions and dissemination of literature and information by audio-visual aids are among the avenues utilized. We hope to expand our program in the next year in this phase of our work.

Top efficiency has not been attained, but we are well on the way to

the fulfillment of our dreams.

Several incomplete church buildings were my inheritance on the Western District. In some instances, plans for their completion had been made. I'm happy to report that the work is nearly completed on most of

these.

In addition to these, about a half dozen others are taking shape, for the most part, by raising of funds to meet the legal requirements of the General Church in the erection of church buildings. Only in a few instances have the local congregations found it difficult or impossible to meet their obligations to the Board of National Missions and local lending agencies, where debts exist. Some of these churches have done what some skeptics would call impossible in the raising of funds. At the end of next year, there will be several other improved as well as new churches to add to these reported here. That "the Lord helps those who help themselves" is not merely a familiar quotation; it is a cardinal principle to be practiced.

We take our work seriously, which is without doubt, the most tangible

manifestation of our religion.

The ministers' reports will also indicate that despite the fact that considerable sums have been raised on buildings and improvements, we have not neglected General and Conference Benevolences.

We do not claim perfection in this area, but as good Methodists, "we

expect to go on to perfection."

The apportionments were accepted most graciously by the churches of the district. Complaints regarding them were exceptions rather than the rule. Several of the charges reported the major portion of their benevolences at the Pre-Christmas Roll Call. In every item of benevolences, our report is well ahead of the report last year. The total for all benevolences should be about \$14,000.

Special mention should be made of the Reserve Pension Fund since this is the first year our Conference has put forth an all-out effort to

raise the \$100,000 necessary for full participation.

This claim is to be raised in addition to our regular claims. We have attempted to make as favorable showing as possible, however, we have not attained what we consider a satisfactory report on this item, but it is abundantly clear that we are determined to raise this very important claim, because this is a guarantee of more adequate security for the ministers of our conference. This statement regarding the Pension Fund would be incomplete without special mention of the Ministers' Wives. They have given quite substantial support on this fund; without the contributions they represent, our report would be decidedly smaller. Again, we express our sincere thanks for a job well done by them.

Finally, ours has not been an easy task this year and we did not expect it to be, but the most arduous tasks have been a relative please.

Finally, ours has not been an easy task this year and we did not expect it to be, but the most arduous tasks have been a relative pleasure with the full cooperation of ministers and laymen, of the best district in the North Carolina Conference. Certainly no one will contradict this

statement.

We conclude this report with a keen sense of appreciation to everyone

for a profitable year's work.

We anticipate greater things ahead for the Western District and the North Carolina Conference.

In the language of the old spiritual "We are on our way and will

never turn back"; God being our helper.

Faithfully yours and His,

T. H. Wootten

WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Bowen, members and friends of the North Carolina Annual Conference, it is with a real sense of gratitude that I stand to give this report; for I count this a real honor and a very great privilege given me in making this my fifth annual report as district superintendent. It has been our custom and purpose at this point of our report to pay special tribute to our many pastors, their wives, and a great host of consecrated laymen and friends of the district, for their most cooperative service and contributions to our God and the great church. God has blessed us and crowned our work with much success again this year.

DISTRICT GROUP MEETING

Early in the conference year we called a group meeting of the ministers and laymen of the district. At this first meeting we passed out all of our regular assessments for the year, and presented the program of the year. It was at this first meeting that the ministers and laymen of the district pledged their support to he Pension Fund as adopted by the last session of our Annual Conference. We held several such meetings during the year as such we were able to plan and promote the work of the church. In the month of August we sent two delegates to the Town and Country Conference in Bloomington, Illinois.

YOUTH WORK

Under the efficient leadership of Rev. G. A. Brooks, Dean of our institute, and his staff monthly Youth Rallies have been conducted on a sub-district level. These rallies were well attended. Four youth and two workers with youth, attended the youth conference held in Perdue last summer. Plans are being made for our institute which is to be held in Asheboro.

DISTRICT EVANGELISM

We have encouraged the evangelistic program of the church in the district. First we began by securing one of the seventy evangelists sent out by the General Board of Evangelism last summer. The ministers of the district gave the men much work and encouragement. This student worker gave the evangelistic touch to all the work assigned to him. It

can be said of him that he did a truly great work for the district and the church. Dr. D. W. Lester from the Board of Evangelism, conducted an Evangelistic Coaching Conference at the Saints Home Church in Winston-Salem at which time many of our laymen and most of our ministers of the district attended. This conference as usual did much to help inspire of the district attended. This conference as usual did mach to help inspire the district to do more for the promotion of Christian Evangelism in the local churches. In each local church the Quarterly Conference went on record to do an all out effort for evangelism during the year. As a result most of the charges will report many additions to their membership at

DISTRICT CONFERENCE

On May 5, 1956, we held a one day district conference at the Saint Mary's Church at Walnut Cove, North Carolina, with the Rev. H. W. Phillips as host pastor. The pastor and members of this church gave us the best of entertainment. The attendance and participation at this conference was very good. The reports from each department of the church showed outstanding progress.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has made real progress in each phase of its work under the leadership of Mrs. Sophia East as

The Ministers' Wives of the district, under the leadership of Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, have done an outstanding job for the Reserve Pension Fund. Their report will show that many of the ladies have more than doubled their reports of last year.

Under the leadership of Atty. R. C. Erwin, district lay leader, the laymen have accomplished much. Brother Erwin with the help of a group of laymen have done much to help promote and cultivate the giving to the Pension Fund for our conference.

PENSION FUND

I owe it to the ministers and laymen of the district to say of them at this time, with their cooperation, practically every charge of the district has underwritten and included in its budget the pension plan. Several of the charges have given the full amount for the pension at this

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS

There has been much building and many improvements on the district this year. There has been one new church built from the ground up, two major remodeling jobs from the ground up, and several other remodeling jobs completed this as the summary will show.

FINANCIAL STATUS

On the district we have two charges that will pay for pastor's salary \$3500.00 or more; four charges that will pay for pastor's salary between \$3100.00 and \$3400.00; and four other charges that will pay for pastor's salary between \$2200.00 and \$2800.00.

Our report, as given by our conference treasurer will show some outstanding gains in most of the claims. Please note the increase in Conference Claims and the Pension Fund.

Our total benevolences will exceed \$20,000.00.

SUMMARY

ADVANCE . . . H. A. Smith, pastor

This church and pastor is not only the first charge on the district alphabetically, but it is one of the first charges of the conference to pay all of its claims, including the Pension Fund. In spite of the small membership at this charge, Brother Smith has one of the best reports of the whole district.

ASHEBORO . . . O. W. Burwick, pastor

Under the leadership of Rev. Burwick, this charge has kept the payments up to date on the new parsonage and has kept the spirit of the church in harmony with the organization of the great church in her task of Kingdom Building. This church is well organized and very active.

ELKIN-JONESVILLE-PINEY GROVE-RONDA . . . J. Q. Dula, pastor

This charge has just closed one of its best years under the leadership of Brother Dula. The Piney Grove church has just finished one of the most modern churches of the conference at a cost of some fourteen thousand dollars. All claims have been paid in full. The evangelistic program has been most effective.

HIGH POINT-BROOKS MEMORIAL . . . W. S. McLeod, pastor

Brother McLeod has had another excellent year with the General Board. Several new members have been added and much care is given to the total program of the church.

HOOVERS CHAPEL-CHESTNUT GROVE . . . J. W. Jones, pastor

Brother Jones and his good members have had one of the best years in the history of the church. They are six months ahead with their building loan obligations. They have done an excellent job for the total task of the church.

ST. JOHN . . . J. W. Cameron, pastor

This charge under the leadership of Brother Cameron has just undergone a major job of rebuilding a good portion of its main sanctuary at an approximate cost of twelve thousand dollars. This church has taken on renewed vigor. Every department of the church is well organized to do the work of the Kingdom.

LEXINGTON-MIDWAY . . . G. A. Brooks, pastor

This charge is doing a good job under the leadership of Rev. Brooks. They have remodeled their church and have done some repairs at the parsonage, at a cost of eight thousand dollars.

MADISON-STONEVILLE CT. . . . B. W. Stewart, pastor

Brother Stewart has had another good year's work at this charge. They have paid off the loan at the Stoneville Church, and finished the work at Withers Church. The church at Madison has been repaired.

MITCHELL . . . E. J. Jones, pastor

Rev. Jones has done another excellent job with this very small membership, and all claims are paid in full.

MOUNT AIRY . . . C. G. Bynum, pastor

This charge under the leadership of Brother Bynum has raised some money for a new building. This charge hopes to do some remodeling in the near future.

PILOT MOUNTAIN-JONES TEMPLE . . . W. P. Cole, pastor

This pastor and people have had another good year's work at both points on the charge. Pilot Mountain is getting ready to make an addition to its building. Members have been added to the charge. The Jones Temple church is in the process of liquidating its loan with the General Board. The evangelistic spirit has been dominant through-out the year.

PENHOOK-BOONE MILL CHARGE . . . Otto Withers, pastor

Our work in Virginia is progressing nicely under the leadership of Brother Withers. The very fine organizations of this charge have been most active in helping to do the program of the church. The grounds at the Boone Mill church have been beautified. The church at Pinhook is being repaired.

TRINITY CT. . . . James F. Campbell, pastor

This charge under the leadership of Brother Campbell has had a very good year. A new roof has been put on the church at Trinity. The church at Liberty Grove is being repaired. All claims are paid in full.

OAK GROVE-RED BANK-RURAL HALL-WALKERTOWN . . . P. G. Carter, pastor; L. B. Eldridge, assistant pastor Brother Carter has had another very excellent year at this point.

The reports will show that this charge is well organized, with the four commissions of the church most active. The church at Red Bank has some commissions of the church most active. The church at Red Bank has some of the materials on the ground in preparation of their building program which is to get under way in the next few days. Brother Eldridge is assisting and is in charge of the church at Walkertown, which will build a new church this summer, and save Methodism at this point. Brother Carter gave the seventy evangelists two weeks of work last summer.

WINSTON-SALEM-MOUNT PLEASANT . . . Wm. R. Crawford, pastor

Brother Crawford gave one of the seventy evangelists some work last summer. This charge is making evangelism a part of its educational and recreational program. Some new equipment has been purchased for the educational department.

SAINT ANDREWS-WALNUT COVE . . . H. W. Phillips, pastor

Under the leadership of Brother Phillips, St. Andrews church operates a child care center that is approved by the City of Winston-Salem. This church has purchased an adjacent lot and building that is serving as an educational center. Brother Phillips gave the seventy evangelists six or eight weeks work last summer. The church at Walnut Cove has been completed. It was the very efficient host of our district conference in May of this year.

SAINTS HOME . . . R. F. McCallum, pastor

Brother McCallum came to this church last year when the financial condition of the church was rather discouraging. But today the church is in good standing with its obligations. We can truly say this church has taken on new life. The church is well organized and in spite of its heavy indebtedness will do all that is asked of it.

SAINT PAUL . . . W. C. L. Scarborough, pastor

Under the leadership of Brother Scarborough, this charge has bought

Under the leadership of Brother Scarborough, this charge has bought a new lot and is now in the process of raising funds towards a new building in the distant future. This charge has made outstanding gains in all of its givings to both local and general benevolence.

And now, Bishop Bowen, we are so very happy to express our deepest and most sincere gratitude to you for your kindness and brotherly love. May God's richest blessings forever shine upon you and your family. Many thanks to you, our priestly ministers, and to our devoted laity for your excellent support.

Respectfully submitted, L. M. Mavfield

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Bowen, members and friends of the ninety-eighth session of the North Carolina Conference: The Laurinburg District comes to the end of another conference year with both gratitude to the Heavenly Father for His guiding providence, and a deep humility-rising from the realization that the past achievements are but a poor symbol of what might have been accomplished with a little more enthusiasm and dedication. No sensational success has attended our way, but the record indicates that significant progress has been made in areas not reflected in statistics. We make this report with a deep feeling of gratitude and a sense of appreciation to all who have helped make this an outstanding year of achievements. The following are for your consideration:

EVANGELISM

Sensing the need of revitalizing the spiritual life of our church, our ministers have placed special emphasis on evangelism this year. Most of the churches have been spiritually awakened and new members have been added.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Realizing that our greatest potentialities for growth are in the field of Christian Education—our pastors, our commissions on Education, our church school superintendents and teachers have greatly enhanced our church school work, by their ardent devotion to, and their interest in Christian education. Most of the schools in the district have made remarkable gains in both membership and the quality of work done by the teachers.

W. S. C. S.

The women of the district have had a great year. Each fifth Sunday, the women and Methodist Men meet at some point in an all-day meeting. To date, the men have a number of chartered organizations on the district. Another year, we hope to report at least six more chartered men's groups.

FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS

We are happy to relate to you the financial condition of the churches. To date, all debts have been paid in full, and not a church on the district owes the Board of Missions a dollar. However, we do not plan for it to remain that way—Beauty Spot at Elrod, N. C., has applied for a loan of \$2,000. This loan has been approved and we are expecting the money in the very near future. This loan will be used to complete the sanctuary and educational building.

John Wesley, at Fayetteville, N. C., is making plans to begin their new church during this conference year. The pastor and members are working very diligently raising funds. With a varying population of from fifty to seventy-five thousand people, at all times, at Fort Bragg, and with a larger percentage being Negroes and many of them living in our immediate community, presents an urgent need for a building program in Fayetteville. In this acute situation, we need the financial aid of the conference. The present building is a one room structure, without lavatory facilities and has long since outlived its usefulness.

Simpson Memorial—Charlotte is planning to re-locate and build a modern church in the College Heights Community. They have purchased a nicely located lot (200x200) on which to build.

The pastors and people of each charge have done well this year. I am not calling each church and pastor by name; all deserve special commendation. I am deeply grateful for their loyal support and cooperation.

A special thanks to the pastors for their cooperation and support to the district superintendent, and towards his salary in his absence during the third quarter. Their support made it possible for him to spend five months at Wilmington as pastor in charge, until a regular pastor is appointed. During my pastorate there, fifty-two new members were added. The church is taking its place among the churches in the community and is rendering a very helpful service, with the pastor a member of the "Innerfaith Commission". The whole situation at Wilmington will need the help and special attention of the conference for awhile. The members are anxiously awaiting to receive the new minister and have promised their loyal support to him and the program of the Methodist Church.

THE MINISTERS' WIVES

The Ministers' Wives have joined their forces with their husbands, and are making the pension plan a reality in our conference. For the most part, each lady will have a good report. In all, we have had a very good year on the district, and the Lord has wonderfully blessed our efforts.

THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE

The district conference was held at Walls Chapel, November 10-12, 1955. Many stimulating and challenging subjects were discussed. Evangelism was high-lighted by Dr. D. W. Lester. Rev. D. H. McLean, Pastorial Office, the minister and his place in the Methodist Church. Rev. R. B. McRae, church administration.

The ministers reported nearly \$5,000 on claims at the conference. The conference voted to direct all of the Advance monies from the district, after prior claims tn Advance were taken out, to John Wesley at Fayetteville. The conference closed with an inspirational service by a group from Bennett College.

Conclusion. We believe that our people are growing in the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ; in knowledge of His will for them and in their service in His vineyard. These loyal Methodist have wrought well. Progress, certainly; defeat, never. Is it not true though that our program is too slow and plodding! True followers of Christ can do better. We so pledge ourselves.

R. C. Sharpe

CLAIMS BY CHARGES

Fairmont	\$ 238.00	\$65.00	\$ 40.00
Mt. Zion and New Zion	545.00	400.00	120.00
Piney Grove	450.00		150.00
Boulware	131.00		40.00
Simpson			600.00
Fayetteville	1,269.00		600.00
Goldsboro	255.00		80.00
Hamlet	1,356.00		600.00
Galilee	1,402.00		600.00
Laurinburg Ct.			300.00
Hickory Bend			20.00
John's			100.00
Lumberton			600.00
Maxton			600.00
Bolton			60.00
Pembroke			30.00
Philadelphia			100.00
Red Springs			250.00
Sanford Ct.	880,00		350.00
Rowland-Salem			400.00
Millers			40.00
Beauty Spot			100.00
St. Peter			40.00
St. Mark			20.00
Wilmington			100.00

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

WINSTON DISTRICT

Mrs.	H. A	Smith	Advance	Charge \$	80.00
				00r0	30.00
					15.00
				harge	
Mrs.	al. ().	Dula.	Elkin Ct.		83.32

Mrs. W. S. McLeod, Brooks Memorial	81.00
Mrs. J. J. Patterson, St. Mark	
Mrs. J. W. Jones, Thomasville Ct.	80.00
Mrs. G. A. Brooks, Lexington	80.25
Mrs. G. A. Brooks, Lexingwit Mrs. B. W. Stewart, Madison	50.50
Mrs. D. W. Stewart, Mauison	13.71
Mrs. C. G. Bynum, Mt. Airy	10.11
Mrs. P. G. Carter, Oak Grove Charge	
Mrs. Otto Whithers, Boone Mill Ct.	
Mrs. W. J. Cameron, St. John	80.00
Rev. James Campbell, Trinity Ct.	
Mrs. W. P. Cole, Pilot Mountain	95.00
Mrs. W. R. Crawford, Mt. Pleasant	
Mrs. H. W. Phillips, St. Andrews	
Mrs. R. F. McCallum, Sts. Home	42.75
Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough, St. Paul	80.00
Mrs. C. A. Barrett	5.00
Mrs. Emma Jones	
Mrs. C. M. Mayfield, District	
Mis. O. M. Mayneld, District	100.00
	\$1,303.12
	φ1,000.12
GREENSBORO DISTRICT	
Mrs. J. E. Brower	
Mrs. Beverly Brown	30.00
Mrs. W. T. Brown	60.00
Mrs. W. S. Berry	30.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00
Mrs. G. H. Caldwell	
Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	
Mrs. H. W. Green	
Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	
Mrs. C. L. Gidney	
Mrs. J. W. Hall	
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	
Mrs. M. M. Jones	
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	
Mrs. W. T. Lomax	43.50
Mrs. Emma Laughlin	15.00
Mrs. M. A. Laughlin	10.00
Mrs. R. M. Martin	14.00
Mrs. Henry Minor	
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	
Mrs. Douglas Moore	
Mrs. Willie Napper	
Mrs. G. M. Phelps	
Mrs. E. A. Peace	
Mrs. C. A. Peeler	
Mrs. C. A. Peeler Mrs. J. W. Shuford	40.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler	40.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler Mrs. J. W. Shuford	40.00 35.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler Mrs. J. W. Shuford Mrs. T. C. Tarpley Mrs. P. A. Taylor	40.00 35.00 15.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler Mrs. J. W. Shuford Mrs. T. C. Tarpley. Mrs. P. A. Taylor Mrs. O. R. Simpson	40.00 35.00 15.00 28.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler Mrs. J. W. Shuford Mrs. T. C. Tarpley. Mrs. P. A. Taylor Mrs. O. R. Simpson Mrs. R. W. Winchester	40.00 35.00 15.00 28.00 50.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler Mrs. J. W. Shuford Mrs. T. C. Tarpley. Mrs. P. A. Taylor Mrs. O. R. Simpson	40.00 35.00 15.00 28.00 50.00

	WESTERN DISTRICT	
Mrs. L. A. Brown	\$	50.00
Mrs. S. B. McBrayer.	T	35.00
Mrs. T. D. McCorkle		25.00
Mrs. E. N. Mattison		50.00
		50.00
Mrs. R. D. Sharpe		100.00
Mrs F F McCallum		30.00
Mrs. S. L. Townsend		100.00
		50.00
		50.00
Mrs. G. W. Patterson	***************************************	
Mrs. G. W. Fatterson		50.00
Mrs. B. J. Dula	VIV. 1 - V. L. A. C.	25.00
Mrs. E. L. Burge		50.00
		21.00
Mrs. M. S. Laughlin		50.00
		10.00
		76.00
		50.00
		100.00
Miss I. R. Jones		2.00
Mrs. A. W. Stowe		50.00
	\$1, 1	024.00
	LAURINBURG DISTRICT	
Mrs. H. L. Ashe	LAURINBURG DISTRICT	1.00
	\$	1.00 2.00
Mrs. John Monroe	\$	2.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae.	\$ Sr.	2.00 5.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin		2.00 5.00 5.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford	Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod	Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry	Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway. Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis	Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen	\$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00 25.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. Eachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00 25.00 25.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. Eachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00 25.00 25.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. Eachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway. Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp. Mrs. R. C. Sharp. Mrs. R. Te Friende	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 22.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 30.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. Eachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. Ira Friende Mrs. Iw. M. McCallum Mrs. M. M. McCallum	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 22.00 22.00 25.00 25.00 30.00 32.50
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. Ira Friende Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. Alma C. McRae	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 22.00 22.00 25.00 25.00 30.00 32.50 50.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. Ira Friende Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. Alma C. McRae Mrs. Alma C. McRae Mrs. E. C. Strickland	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00 25.00 25.00 30.00 75.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. Ira Friende Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. Alma C. McRae Mrs. E. C. Strickland Rev. Ferree	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 22.00 22.00 25.00 30.00 32.50 50.00 75.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. Ira Friende Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. Alma C. McRae Mrs. E. C. Strickland Rev. Ferree	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00 25.00 30.00 32.50 50.00 75.00 35.00 25.00 30.00 32.50
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. Cachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Lulu Perry Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. T. Friende Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. Alma C. McRae Mrs. E. C. Strickland Rev. Ferree Rev. Gleaves	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 22.00 25.00 25.00 30.00 30.00 75.00 35.00 25.00 25.00
Mrs. John Monroe Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John W. McRae, Mrs. John McEachin Mrs. H. C. Gannaway Mrs. J. L. Alford Mrs. E. M. McLeod Mrs. Walter Davis Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. D. C. Skeen Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. R. C. Sharp Mrs. I. Ta Friende Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. Alma C. McRae Mrs. G. C. Strickland Rev. Ferree Rev. Gleaves Rev. Sawyer	\$ Sr	2.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 10.00 22.00 25.00 30.00 32.50 50.00 75.00 35.00 25.00 30.00 32.50

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Cultivation fund raised \$5,575.50

Board of Missions received 30% or \$1,612.59. This amount was divided between the four districts. This amount was \$403.14 per district, plus advance. Each district received its own advance. Total amount for distribution per district was as follows:

GREENSBORO DISTRICT, \$1.678.00

Distribution:	
Asbury Church, Durham, N. C.	\$400.00
Area and Pastor's School	158.25

Wesley Chapel Church	500.00
Wesley Chapel Church Conference Treasurer's expense, 2% or	25.00
Wilson Temple, Raleigh	150.00
St. Peters, Oxford, N. C.	120.00
Asbury Church, Durham, N. C.	100.00
ReceivedMinute money	24.00
Received—Minute money St. Peters, Oxford, N. C.	100.00
Asbury Church, Durham, N. C.	148.00
Balance	.75
LAURINBURG DISTRICT, \$920.00	
Distribution:	
Previously deducted—by F. D. Caldwell	\$507.00
Leadership and Pastor's school	159.65
Conference Treasurer's expense, 2%—amt. deducted	10.00
Expense for Family Life Conference	20.00
John Wesley Church	
Galilee	52.80
Balance	\$ 10.00
WESTERN DISTRICT, \$805.00	
Leadership and Pastor's School	\$ 60.85
Minutes	34.50
Conference Treasurer's expense, 2% or	
Balance	\$701.00
WINGHON DIGHDION 61 549 00	
WINSTON DISTRICT, \$1,543.00	A 052 00
Deducted—Area Office	\$ 270.00
Leadership Training and Pastor's School	14.25
St. Mary's Church	
Sts. Home Church	450.00
Conference Treasurer's expense, 2% or	22.00
Delegate to Convocation (Youth at Purdue)	137.00
Evangelist	50.00

No balance

The maintenance report was made by Rev. Phelps.

Respectfully submitted.

W. J. Cameron, Conference Secretary of Missionary Education

RECOMMENDATIONS

Whereas our town and country work is not keeping pace with the town and country program handed down to us by National Methodist Town and Country work, and whereas our rural work is suffering for adequate stimulation, leadership and financial support, we recommended to the Baltimore Area Council these requisitions and they were passed and were sent to each Annual Conference in the Baltimore area.

First, That we have in our Annual Conference each year a Methodist Annual Town and Country Work for the purpose of training, inspiring, encouraging and acquainting our town and rural people with the great need we have for this work, its purpose and goals. Also set up a merit system to serve as an incentive to stimulate the acceptance of the great and worthy program being given to us by our National Methodist Town and Country Committee.

Second. That the Commission on Town and Country Work be privileged to work toward or create a fund to increase the town and country leged to work toward or create a rund to increase the town and country minister's salary. For it is clearly seen that it will make many calories and vitamins for the rural pastor and his family as it does the city minister. And too, we have had more candidates from these areas than the large city, for he knows how his father was treated and supported, may be as strong a call as other voices, for there are not many Hannahs may be as strong a can as other voices, for there are not many mannans being born in our day.

Third, we sincerely request the Cabinets, and Conference World Service and Finance Commissions to set a fund adequate enough to take care of the most needed things in the work of these commissions.

Humbly submitted by yours in His Name for greater work.

G. E. Hogue

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION May 28, 1956

Brought forward, June, 1955	\$	100.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Con. Gen. Board of Educ. Youth Fund		8.82
Total	\$ 7	1,913.46
DISBURSEMENTS— Executive Secretary (Salary)		
W. E. Hairston	\$	200.00
J. E. McCallum	1	1,375.00
Total Salary	\$1	1,575.00
Travel Exp. for Executive Secretary		175.00
Travel Exp. for Youth to Pittshurg		90.00
Registration ree for Del,		30.00
Touch Del. Summer Con.		
Total		
Bank Charges	\$	2.10
Total Disbursements	\$1	.902.10
Balance on hand	\$	11.36
Addition to the report—		
Received from L. A. Brown, June 1, 1956	\$	150.00
Disbursement—		
J. E. McCallum, Salary	<u>\$</u>	125.00
Balance on hand	\$	
Returned to L. A. Brown, Con. Treasurer Closing the Account. Board of Education.	\$	37.32

R. C. Sharpe Treasurer of the Board of Education

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

Board of Conference Claimants North Carolina Annual Conference

May 30-June 3, 1956

Rate Paid \$22.00

RECEIPTS

During 1955-56 to be distributed during 1956-57.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SOURCES Balance Previous Year... \$ 2,096.67

Pastoral Charges on Apportionment _ 15,661.00

Income from Conference Investments: Held by Board of Pensions (a) Illinois Corporation Total Investment Income	\$1,251.15 	1,251.15
BOARD OF PENSIONS Chartered Fund Appropriation—Illinois Corporation		75.00 750.00
OTHER ITEMS Methodist Publishing House Ministers' Wives—RPF		1,306.84 12,873.00
TOTAL		\$34,013.66
PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENTS During 1956-57 of funds collected during 1955-56. REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS On Basis of Service Preachers Widows Children Total Regular Annuity	\$6,817.00 7,367.00 434.00	.\$14,618.00
SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS On Basis of Service Relief Total Special Conference Claimants	200.00	_ 1,011.00
OTHER ITEMS Emergency Relief Due to Clearinghouse Claimants in Other Conferences Reserve for Stabilization		215.00 70.00

Expenses, Board of Conference Claimants

CERTIFICATE OF TREASURER
I certify that this report, together with the supporting data on Forms
C-5B, C-6B, and C-7B accompanying, has been carefully inspected and
that to the best of my knowledge is correct.

 Trans. to Perm. Fund
 2,000.00

 Min. Wives—RPF
 12,873.00

L. A. BROWN, Treasurer

44.00

10.00

1.972.66

\$34.013.66

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION Special Conference Claimants

Supply Pastors and Widows

Year 1956-57. Annuity Rate Ministers \$11.00; Conference: North Carolina

Name of Claimant	Years	Annuity	Relief
McCorkle, T. D.	14	154	
McNair, Henry	33	363	
Rush, E. A.	263/4	294	
Thompson, Will			200
TOTALS	73¾	811	200

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Year 1956-57.

Retired Ministers
Annuity Rate \$22.00; Conference: North Carolina

		1	No.	Car.	Otl	her		
No.	NAME	Total Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Davis, H. A.	28					616	
2. 3.	Frazier, Thomas C.	39		682	8	128	810	
	Frost, Evangelist	1134		259			259	
4.	Ledwell, James H.	18	18				396	
5.	Lomax, Walter T.	46	46				1012	
6.	McLeod, Edward M.	293/4	293/4	655			655	44
7.	Shuford, John W.	381/2	381/2	847			847	
8.	Skeen, David C.	36					792	
9.	Williams, D. Arthur	21	21	462			462	
10.	Winchester, Robert W.	44	44	968			968	
	TOTALS	312	304	6689	8	128	6817	44

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION Widows

Year 1956-57

Annuity Rate \$15.40; Conference: North Carolina

				Car.	Ot	her	_
No.	NAME	Widow's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Ashe, Hugh L.	1/2	1/2	1 8	1		1 8
2.	Campt, Lowell M.	3 3/4	3 3/4	58			58
3.	Fink, Henry	6	6			ł	92
4.	Fink, Henry Gannaway, Herbert C. Hall, J. W.	18	18			l	277
5.	Hall, J. W.	263/4	263/4			1	412
6.	Hill, Dock A	51/6	516			(85
7.	Houston, Holton H. Howard, Charles E.	41/2	41/2	69			69
8.	Howard, Charles E.	71/4	71/4		ĺ	ĺ	112
9.	Isham, John H.	71/4	71/4			i	112
10.	Isham, John H. Johnson, Peter F. Jones, Henry Jones, John W.	40	40				616
11.	Jones, Henry	131/2	131/2		1	ĺ	208
12.	Jones, John W.	83/4	83/4	135	1		135
13.				512			512
14.	Kirkland, George D. Laughlin, James A. Laughlin, Marcus C. Peace, Samuel F. Peeler, S. A. Robinson, Avery E. Rush, J. C. Shamborguer, N. S. T. Simpson, John W.	3	l ŝ	46	ĺ		46
15.	Laughlin, James A.	27	27	416			416
16.	Laughlin, Marcus C.	243/4	243/4	381			381
17.	Peace, Samuel F.	411/2	411/2	639	[]		639
18.	Peeler, S. A.	391/2	39 1/2				608
19.	Robinson, Avery E.	10 1/4	101/4	158			158
20.	Rush, J. C.	281/2	281/2	439			439
21.	Shamborguer, N. S. T.	231/2	231/2	362			362
22.				127			127
23.	Thomas, W. O.	291/2	93/4	150	$19\frac{3}{4}$	119	
24.	Weatherby, R. T. Webb, Prince W.	38¾	273/4	427	11	108	
25.	Webb, Prince W.	81/2	81/2	131			131
26.	Wells, John W.	34	22	339		113	
27.	Wells, Pinkney I.	7	7	108			108
	TOTALS	499	4561/4	7027	423/4	340	7367

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Children

Year 1956-57 Annuity Rate \$5.50; Conference: North Carolina

	4.75.41			No.	Car.	
No.	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Campt, Mrs. L. M.		33/4	33/4	21	21
	Sylvia Jean	16				
2.	Hill, Mrs. Dock A.		$21\frac{1}{4}$	$21\frac{1}{4}$	117	117
0	Linda Estella	8	011/	011/	117	117
3.	Hill, Mrs. Dock A Carolyn Matilda	5	$21\frac{1}{4}$	2174	117	111
4.	Hill, Mrs. Dock A. Jackgulyn Arphfathia	4	$21\frac{1}{4}$	$21\frac{1}{4}$	117	117
5.	Penn, Mrs. Amy W.		111/4	111/4	62	62
	Mary Jane Williams	18	1-	/ ·		
	TOTALS		783/4	783/4	434	434

PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Of Funds Collected During the Conference Year 1955-1956

10 Retired Ministers on basis of service:		
304 years @ \$22.00 per year service	\$6,688.00	
8 years, other conferences	128.00	
TOTAL		\$6,816.00
27 Widows, on the basis of service:		
455½ years @ \$15.40 per year service		
Special conference Claimants, on basis of service:		
3 Ministers,		
73¾ years @ \$11.00 per year service		811.00
Emergency Relief		200.00
Due to Clearinghouse		215.00
Increase in rate above clearinghouse rate,		
Claimants in other conferences 35 years @ \$2.00		70.00
Reserve for Stabilization Fund		1,000.00
To Permanent Fund		2,000.00
Ministers Wives Association collection		
Expense, Annual Conference Board of Pensions		10.00
Prospective balance	\$	2,431.51
TOTAL		\$21,341.51

REPORT OF BOARD OF PENSIONS June 2, 1956

Funds Collected During Conference Year 1955-1956, Available For Distribution During the Conference Year 1956-1957

barng the conference fear 1956	
Balance after 1955-1956, Distribution Pastoral Charges on Apportionment Income on Permanent Fund (Estimated) Appropriations, General Board of Pensions: Chartered Fund	\$ 2,096.67 15,913.00 1,200.00
Regular	75.00
Appropriation Methodist Dalli Li	750.00
Ministers' Wives' Association	1,306.84
TOTAL	
	φ21,041.01

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE PERMANENT FUND:

	6/10/55 Balance	***
	6/10/55 Balance 6/20/55 Transferred from Distribution Account.	
	7/19/55 Transferred from Distribution Account	2,751.00
	BALANCE as of 5/31/56	\$30,494,52
	NOTE: Interest to 5/31/56 @ 4¼% in the amount of \$1 will be credited to the Distribution Account.	,251.15,
2.		
	6/10/55 Balance 7/19/56 Transferred from the Distribution Account	0 000 00
	5/61/50 Interest @ 4/4% to 5/31/56	662.19
	BALANCE as of 5/31/56	\$16,687.63
3.	TEMPORARY RESERVE PENSION FUNDS: 5/31/56 Balance	
	(Remittance 4/26/56 by L. A. Brown)	\$ 4,838.00
	THE POARD OF DENGLOVE OF THE	

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH INCORPORATED IN ILLINOIS

Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT OF MAINTENANCE RECEIVED AND DISBURSED 1955-1956

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—	
Brown Summit W. T. Lomax	\$150.00
Mt. Tabor J. W Shuford	1 50 00
Northwest Greensboro F D Caldwell	400 00
Uxiord: St. Peters J W Gwyn	250.00
Summerneld Ct. R W Winchester	195 00
Durnam J F McCallum	500.00
Newport News, Va. W S Rerry	600 00
Wesley Chapel & Cox Chapel W. E. Hairston	225.00
	040.00

LAURINBURG DISTRICT— GoldsboroWilmington	Oscar Graham Eugene Campbell & R. C. S	\$450.00 Sharpe 650.00
WESTERN DISTRICT— Franklin Gastonia Newton	J. T. Jones	400.00
WINSTON DISTRICT— Elkin and Jonesville E. Thomasville Mt. Pleasant Winston-Hoover Chapel Mt. Airy Thomasville-St. John GRAND TOTAL	J. W. Jones W. R. Crawford J. W. Jones C. G. Bynum	135.00 150.00 300.00 300.00 540.00

Respectfully submitted, G. M. Phelps, Treasurer

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Beginning June 3, 1956, and Ending near May 15, 1957

Bishop Bowen, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its d repoi since e been e o confe work

natio ginn ì.

rt for the coming conference year. The commi	ttee has c	ons	sidered
erely and prayerfully, all requests, particularly	where th	ere	have
rquests of increased budgets. We feel that it is in	i the inter	est	of the
erence that items in our budget, where possible, v	vithout hin	dra	nce to
remain the same.	,		
Therefore, the commission recommends for your	action and	ae	etermi-
on here and now, the following budgets for the	conterence	ye ran	ar be-
ing June 3, 1956, and ending near May 15, 1957 World Service General Administration and		φου	, 100.00
Annual Conference Renevalance	\$26 566 00		
Annual Conference Benevolence(a) To be administered in the following	φ20,500.00		
apportionments:			
(1) World Service	\$14.935.00	or	56.2%
(2) General Administration	531.00	or	2%
(3) Jurisdictional Conference Expense	480.00	or	1.7%
(3) Jurisdictional Conference Expense(4) Interdenominational Cooperation	421.00	or	1.5%
(5) Annual Conference Benevolences	10,200.00	or	38.1%
(b) That the Annual Conference Benevolences			
be Administered as follows:			
(1) Home Mission Board (for promotional			
work and field cultivation within	0 500 00		00.01
the Conference	6,500.00	or	63%
(2) Board of Education:	1,500.00		1501
(a) Executive Secretary—Salary			
(3) Board of Lay Activities	125.00		
(4) Secretarial and Statistician Expenses	200.00		
(5) Home Mission Board Expenses	175.00		
(6) Commission on Town and Country Work	200.00		
(7) Board of Evangelism	125.00	or	1.25%
(8) Commission on World Service			
and Finance	100.00		
(9) Commission on Peace	100.00	or	1%

	(10) Home Life Commission	40.00		
	(11) Board of Temperance	125.00		
	(12) Area Leadership School	400.00		
	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	250.00		
	(14) Board of Social and Economic Relations	100.00	or	1%
(c)	That the Cabinet make the apportionments			
	for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made			
	(1) Special Conference Budget a			
	minimum of	4.200.00		
	(a) That the Special Conference Budget	4,200.00		
	be administered as follows according to			
	amounts raised for each			
	(1) Bennett College (minimum)	3,000.00		
	(2) Allen High School (minimum)	1,000.00		
	(3) Gammon Theological Seminary			
	(minimum)	200.00		
	(2) Treasurer's Expenses shall be 2% not to			
	exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) of all funds collected.			
	(3) That the District Superintendents receive			
	a salary of \$4,000.00 (Four Thousand) per year and travel expense item at			
	\$500.00 (Five Hundred) above salary,			
	making a total of \$4,500.00 (Four			
	Thousand Five Hundred) to be			
	prorated to each Charge.			
	(4) That the Episcopal Fund shall be an			
	amount equal to two per cent (2%) of			
	the Pastor's cash salary.			
	(5) That the Conference Claimants shall be			
	an amount equal to fifteen per cent			
	(15%) of the Pastor's cash salary.			
	(6) That each charge of the Conference			
	observe the special days as required or			

Report approved by the North Carolina Conference at its Ninety-Eighth Session; Wilson Temple Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, entertaining May 30 through June 3, 1956.

set forth by the General Conference.

J. E. Brower, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WORLD PEACE

Bishop Bowen and members of the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church: At this time, in the name of Jesus Christ, Prince of Peace, we wish to submit the report of the Board of World Peace.

It is the unquestionable responsibility of the church to proclaim boldly to the world that Jesus Christ is the architect of world peace. It grieves us to know how unconcerned local churches and the universal church have been for the cause of peace. They have failed to carry out their role as peace-makers. Too often we speak of peace but in our actions we are soldiers of Caesar. The church has the moral responsibility to declare unto the world that the way of war and all of its concomitant evil is not the way of Jesus.

are Michough the church has not taken the initiative as it ought, there are many bright spots on the peace front. We believe the Big Four meeting at Geneva helped to relieve tension and open the door of communication between nations. Our President's leadership there was impressive. We believe that the visit of American and Russian farmers to each other's countries was a refreshing and gratifying experience for both countries. The exchanging of farm representatives regenerated and released the latent goodwill of the American people and the Russian people. Our touring Porgy and Bess folk opera was the first American theatrical group to perform in Russia since the Bolshevik revolution. This group was enthusiastically received. The visit of American churchmen and musicians helped the cause of peace. We believe the forthcoming visit of Russian churchmen will also further the cause of peace.

We believe these cultural contacts have brightened the horizon of peace and we believe that such exchanges will help the coming of peace.

We believe that we should continue to expand and explore the contact between the heads of state. Such visits between heads of the state have decisively demonstrated its impact on world peace. In light of this, we are of the opinion that a visit by the Russian and American leaders would be in the interest of world peace.

We reaffirm our faith in the purpose and work of the United Nations.

We believe that the effort of Dag Hammarskjold to bring peace to the Middle East was a bold step and one that both East and West have applauded.

In that we live in a world where people of color are in the majority, we cannot fail to reiterate the impact racism has on world peace. The way America handles its race problem aids or hinders the cause of world peace. It is imperative that we fail not in our stand against racism and all of its malignant manifestations.

Our government's refusal to stop H-Bomb tests has put us in a bad position in the world, and rightly so. Our government seemingly does not respect the dignity and rights of those who could have possibly been affected by such tests. We are of the conviction that this government ought to manifest some deeds as far as H-Bomb tests are concerned. As Christians we feel that the H-Bomb is evil and the testing of the H-Bomb is repugnant and a deterrent to the cause of world peace.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Board of World Peace

W. T. Brown, President D. E. Moore, Secretary

A. W. Stowe

J. Q. Dula

A. B. Revnolds

J. T. Jones

D. S. Harkness J. E. McCallem

J. E. McCalle C. A. Brown

Paul Williams

The White House

WASHINGTON

THE ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

July 15, 1955

Dear Mr. Brown:

This is to acknowledge receipts of your letter of July eleventh to the President and the enclosed report of the Board of World Peace of the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. I can assure you that the President appreciates your letting him have the report and the recommendations of this group.

Sincerely, Sherman Adams

Reverend William T. Brown 2613 McConnell Road Greensboro North Carolina

Department of State

WASHINGTON

August 23, 1955

Dear Mr. Brown:

Your letter of July 11 to Secretary Dulles has been referred to this Division for acknowledgment. We appreciate your interest in sending the Secretary a copy of the report adopted by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

Sincerely yours,

Howard A. Cook Chief Public Services Division

The Reverend William T. Brown, 2613 McConnell Road, Greensboro, North Carolina.

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

July 13, 1955

Reverend William Brown 2613 McConnell Road Greensboro, North Carolina. Dear Mr. Brown:

Acknowledgment is made of your letter of July 11th enclosing copy of a REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WORLD PEACE.

We will be glad to see that this comes to the attention of the Chairman at the earliest opportunity.

Very truly yours, C. C. O'Day, Clerk Committee on Foreign Relations Bishop Brown and members of the Conference, the Board of Social and Economic Relations submits the following report:

We are grateful to God who has enabled us to render another year of service in His church. The events of the past year serve as graphic reminders that there is more than ever the need for the application of the gospel of Jesus Christ to every area of life, not only social but also economic.

THE SUPREME COURT AND STATES RIGHTS

We have heard in eloquent language violent attacks upon the United States Supreme Court in the past year. Those same voices which attacked the court made urgent and passionate pleas for state's rights. There is a dangerous usurption of the rights of the states by the Supreme Court we are told, and such must be curbed. To us in the South, the cry for state's rights is a familiar tune. It is seldom heard where the race issue is not present. The advocates of state's rights have long since departed from the Jeffersonian motive, and have substituted personal gain and political advantage. They confuse institutional rights with personal rights, and argue that the former takes precedence over the latter. Actually what is meant by this line of reasoning is that the states concerned have the right to treat a certain segment of its population in any manner it deems right, and nothing can be done to allegiate the victims of such undemocratic and unchristian practices.

We call attention to the urgent need of the application of the Christian gospel to this area of our national life. No state has the right to do wrong. All states, customs, laws, come under the judgment of God whether such customs, traditions, and laws are regional or national. The Supreme Court is not a threat to the rights of the individual state, when on the basis of the Constitution it requires those individual states to deal fairly, and justly with all their citizens. The Supreme Court has only said that legal segregation is tantamount to discrimination and the law cannot discriminate; it must be the same for everyone.

The Governor of North Carolina's call for Negroes to voluntarily accept segregation is repugnant to freedom loving people. To ask a people to remain in the chains of segregation is immoral to say nothing of its crass repudiation of Christianity. We call upon him as a Methodist layman to follow the Methodist Church's suggestion that Methodists lead the way in bringing about an integrated society.

James T. Jones, Chairman Douglas Moore, Secretary Mrs. Mary Gleaves W. R. Royster R. B. McRae Mrs. R. C. Sharpe

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Bishop Bowen, and members of the N. C. Annual Conference now assembled in the city of Raleigh, we are happy to have the privilege of making this our annual report.

There are many things we can look back over with great satisfaction and take new hope for the task before us. On the other hand, many things are a little discouraging and baffling. But we are not upset by these. While we have not had regular meetings, we have kept in constant touch with others and kept the program and objectives before us.

Dr. Lester from the General Board of Evangelism in Nashville spent some time last fall in our conference holding institutes and schools of Evangelism. Those institutes were well attended and proved to be informative and helpful. Through these schools and the lectures the work of our Commissions on Evangelism in the local church was lifted. We were also able to chart a program for our Conference Board of Evangelism. Dr. Lester was with us at the last session of our annual conference

and rendered us very helpful service.

Our chairman of our Board and one other representative from the Conference Board—Rev. Beverly Brown and Rev. R. F. McCallum, attended the Conference in Stillwater, Okla., last fall. They brought back

to us very thrilling reports of the meeting.

Evangelism is the one great concern of Methodism. Methodism is a child and the product of Evangelism. Without Evangelism in some form or another Methodism will perish. Methodism has been known through the years for its deep concern and zeal for the salvation of souls—souls of men and women of all kinds, conditions, and races. We must keep alive that spirit and concern. Through its evangelistic fires Methodism has grown around the world. The challenge is to keep these fires aglow.

As the first disciples looked out upon the world through upper room windows, they began to grow in the understanding and comprehension of their tasks, and that they were to have the guidance of the Master in

taking up the task left unfinished by Jesus Christ.

As they spent much time in prayers and sharing their experiences, their devotions had more telling effects. "They really turned the world

upside down."

The quadrennium now closing will be remembered and recorded as one of the most adventurous and profitable in the field of evangelism. We have virtually stretched it around the world.

That concern for others is deepening in our own conferences and

churches and it must not flicker or fade away.

The challenge for the earnest endeavor to bring souls into the Kingdom of God has come down from church and the General Board of Evangelism. The appeal must not fall on deaf ears. It's yours and mine to keep the flag floating high.

We urge the pastors and the laymen of our local churches to employ and use evangelistic methods throughout the year. Several methods or combinations of methods are often used—the old time revival services, the

visitation method or a combination of methods.

It is appalling and disheartening as we listen to some of our conference reports and see how few people are being converted and added to our churches. As the ranks of the old evangelists grow thin, I am afraid our spiritual fires fail to glow and burn. Many of our congregations are losing members; too few young men and women are signing up for full time religious work. Too many churches are being discarded for lack of at tonderse. It have noweastly of some shurches we have disharded and right on the heels have come other denominations which have moved and established flourishing congregations. Why the change? "It's more in the

man than it is in the land." It's been my privilege to be a member of the General Board of Evangelism for the last four years. Of all the members our own Bishop Bowen is one of the most beloved and respected members. He had added much to the activities and broadening scope of the Board. Dr. J. W. Golden who has been on the staff of the Board for a number of years for reasons of age limitations is retiring from active service soon. The biggest reasons of age imitations is retiring from active service soon. The biggest and most enthusiastic ovation I have ever seen given was one given to Dr. Golden at our last Board meeting on St. Simon's Island in January. He and Dr. Lester have been outstanding in their services to the Board. We must go forth to win people for the kingdom. Let us not come in empty-handed, but bringing in the sheaves.

Submitted by the Conference Board of Evangelism Beverly Brown, Chairman C. A. Barrett, Writing the Report

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Bishop Bowen, and members of the 98th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, your Conference Board of Temperance submits its annual report. Inasmuch as the Board of Temperance is to enlist Methodists and encourage others to commit themselves to personal abstinence from alcoholic beverages, and to challenge church members to creative action for a sober home and social life, and many Christians in other denominations are praying for Methodists to lead us in a new movement for abstinence and prohibition. We feel that a unified offensive attack against alcohol is long overdue.

It is not enough to "hold the line" against insidious attacks of the multi-billion dollar liquor traffic. We must take the initiative. The alternative is social abstinence. It is a matter of Christian concern or character

collapse.

We therefore, call upon this Conference to re-affirm its opposition to the manufacture, sale and use of beer, wine, whiskey, and all other in-

toxicating beverages.

It is a known fact that alcohol is the number one killer on our high-ways. Hence, for the good of the country, we should launch a campaign to persuade every driver of an automobile to sign and keep a pledge of complete abstinence from the use of intoxicating beverages. Alcoholic beverages are destroying human personalities and causing millions to drug themselves into relative inferiority, like gambling and prostitution. The liquor traffic is basically lawless, socially demoralizing, and incapable of adequate regulation in an orderly society.

People should not drink because, first, they cannot afford it financially. Alcohol is destructive and we should want our lives constructive.

We recommend that as a part of our educational work, an alcohol workshop be conducted on each district under the direction of the District Secretary of Temperance, and with the support of the Conference Board of Temperance.

We should call upon the pastors to give a study course in their local churches on the evils of alcoholic beverages. We should also call upon all members of their churches to increase and make more effective their opposition to this wicked business, which seeks to dstroy the life of our church.

Let us build for God, and with God, a Christian community that will not defile itself with the King's meat or wine.

May 29, 1956

The N. C. Lay Conference board met at 4:00 P.M. on the above date. Prayer was led by Mr. C. A. Brown. The chairman suggested that we proceed with the nomination, subject to the approval of the D. S.

NOMINATIONS

GREENSBORO WINSTON C. M. Winchester, Chairman E. M. Townes J. W. Sapp R. C. Erwin, Chairman A. W. Harper T. A. Brower L. H. Jones

WESTERN

Paul Williams, Chairman LAURINBURG C. A. Brown Bruce Hargrove, Chairman S. T. Brooks

Ray Cabiness
D. E. Forney
J. A. Thomas, Jr. Luther Fletcher J. H. McEachin

Motion by R. C. Erwin that the above nomination, subject to approval of the D. S. Seconded by C. A. Brown. Approved.

A. L. Morrison, Conference Lay Leader.

LAYMEN MEMORIAL TO DAVID D. JONES

Bishop Bowen, Officers and members of the North Carolina Conference:

WHEREAS, Our ranks have been broken this conference year, by the passing of our friend, brother and leader, David Dallas Jones, and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Jones made such a great contribution to the lay work of this great North Carolina Conference, and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Jones so ably represented our laity in all departments at the great meeting of our church, namely the Jurisdiction and General Conference, and

WHEREAS, the great leadership given at Bennett College has given us fellowship with the world;

WE, the Lay-members of the North Carolina conference wish to submit this resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference bow in humble submission to the will of Almighty God.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED; that we double our efforts to give to the ideals of our great leader and brother.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED; that we double our efforts to give our support to Bennett College, an institution that was dear to the heart of Dr. Jones, and an institution that will always be a living monument to him

> Respectfully submitted, The Lay Members of the N. C. Conference



ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Henry E. Pope Mingo G. Groom Geo. W. Price Florad Waters Matthews Alson Nelson Farror James Payne A. M. Turner Josiah Caldicut Geo. W. Ratcliff W. W. Morgan Wilson Gray Thos. S. Sitt W. W. Smith Wiley C. Gibson Wyatt Walker O. Letterlough C. Harshaw Samuel L. Johnson Andrew Conner M. C. Rogers John E. Champlain Isaac Wells Evander McDaniel Jacob C. Price John M. McNeil D. L. Dixon S. A. Gibson David Connell Alexander Clark John W. Davis L. G. McDonald Ellis Ellison Chas. W. Blaylock John K. Robbins W. A. Pryor	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Wher	
1816	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884	Greensboro
1010	Nelson Farror	1871	4	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
1816	James Payne	1878	9	April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August, 1888	Raleigh
	Josian Caldicut	1891	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
1000	Geo. W. Katchi	1891	07	1891	Hickory
1005	W. W. Morgan	1872	27	September 16, 1882	Kernersville
1849	Then C Citt	1877	15	November, 1892	Dobson
1020	W W Cmith	1000	10	Man 90 1906	Lexington
1000	Wiley C Cibaen	1000	13	May 20, 1090	Lexington
1826	Wyatt Walker	1071	20	Mar 90 1000	Poidaville
1846	O Letterlough	1800	20	April 20 1000	Mayton
1940	C Harehaw	1828	16	Tuly 2 1000	Lanoir
1840	Samuel I. Johnson	1800	12	November 6 1010	Mount Aire
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 7 1903	McPelah
1854	M C Rogers	1889	22	July 24 1903	Salam
1941	John E Champlain	1869	34	October 8 1903	High Point
1837	Isaac Wells	1870	37	Fahruary 28 1907	Greenshore
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912	Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	December 15, 1912 _	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15. 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald			August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
	Ellis Ellison	ĺ		March 28, 1917	_Winston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robbins		23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
1849	J. H. Hunter	1883	15		Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875			Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S. P. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford
1864	Chas. W. Blaylock John C. Robbins W. A. Pryor F. L. Bost J. H. Hunter S. M. Hanes Samuel McDonald S. P. West G. F. Hill Henry Fink L. B. Gibson W. P. Hayes	(1888		February 26, 1920	Uld Fort
100"	menry Fink	J	6	1 00 1000	0 1
1835	L. B. Gibson	11000	6	March 26, 1822	Greensboro
1001	W. r. Hayes	17888	16	August 28, 1922	Maxton
1070	W. P. Hayes M. M. Jones J. A. Laughlin	1891	34	March 9, 1925	Greensporo
1012	J. H. Isham	17909	30	November 19, 1925	Poslingham
	o. II. ISHAM			September 21, 1927	

Name						
W. M. Crawford			e 20			
W. M. Crawford			ed inc	e		
W. M. Crawford		Name	itt	tiv	When and When	e Departed
W. M. Crawford	Ē		n u	ec		•
W. M. Crawford	m		Aç	100	İ	
1828 Elisha Howard		W. M. Crawford	1	1	November 1097	Wington
1882 A. W. McMaster 1894 34 November, 1928 Greensboro 1881 A. D. Murphy 1896 30 August, 1928 Maxton 1881 A. D. McDonald 1920 9 1928 Randolph 1848 Robert Smith 1886 50 January 30, 1930 Brown Summit 1872 N. M. Martin 1906 24 Pebruary, 1930 Asheville 1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1874 N. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1906 25 September, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1906 25 September, 1930 Chicago, III 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, III 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, III 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, III 1873 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Ummberton J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Ramseur 1896 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1834 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 3, 1935 Greensboro 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 4, 1935 Greensboro 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936 Seagowe 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1806 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1806 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1806 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 Dece	1838	Elisha Howard	1885	1	February 1998	Aghabara
1858 J. D. Murphy	1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928	Greenshoro
1881 A. D. McDonald 1920 9 1928 Randolph 1848 Robert Smith 1886 1860 January 30, 1930 Brown Summit 1872 N. M. Martin 1906 24 February, 1930 Asheville 1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1874 W. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, Ill. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 144 November, 1931 Greensboro 1869 N. S. T. Shambouger 1910 21 September, 1931 Lumberton 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Winston 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Winston 1874 N. M. Black 1895 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1874 N. Bullock 1885 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1874 N. Bullock 1885 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1874 N. Bullock 1885 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1874 N. Bullock 1885 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1874 N. Bullock 1885 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1874 N. Bullock 1885 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1836 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1837 Daniel Brooks 1874 34 May 12, 1933 High Point 1837 Daniel Brooks 1874 34 May 12, 1933 High Point 1874 M. G. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1885 25 Eptember 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 30 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1875 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 15, 1937 Shelby 1852 A. H. Newsome 1885 25 Eptember 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 30 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1875 Samuel H. Pdesley 1933 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1937 Shelby 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1804 W	1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928	Maxton
1848 Robert Smith	1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928	Randolph
1872 N. M. Martin	1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930	Brown Summit
1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1874 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1906 25 September, 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, Ill. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1869 N. S. T. Shambouger 1910 21 September 20, 1931 Lumberton 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Winston 1 J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1854 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1878 M. Pollard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 14, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 340 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 340 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1860 W. E. Scales 1992 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1878 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1860 W. E. Scales 1992 36 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 W. E. Scales 1992 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1860 W. E. Scales 1921 9 September 1938 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1889 1940 Greensboro 1872 R. T. Weatherby 1993 38 July 21, 1940 Greensboro 1872 R. T. Weatherby 1993 38 July 21, 1940 Greensboro 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 1944 Leaksville 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 1893 1894	1872	N. M. Martin]1906	24	February, 1930	Asheville
1854 J. W. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1905 25 September, 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, III. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1869 N. S. T. Shambouger 1910 21 September, 1931 Lumberton 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Winston J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1874 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Ramseur 1849 W. W. Pope 1883 37 July 10, 1932 Ramseur 1849 W. W. Pope 1883 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 Hickory 1837 Daniel Brooks 1874 34 May 12, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 Hickory 1877 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1883 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1883 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1869 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1937 Shelby 1882 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 7 1937 Mooresville 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1898 31 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1898 31 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 31 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 31 February, 1944 Win	1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930	High Point
1878 C. E. Howard	1854	J. W. Jones	J1898	32	1930	Guilford
1872 A. G. Jenkins	1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930	Mocksville
1870 E. D. Petty	1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930	Charlotte
1803 E. H. Arthur 1890 1800 1801 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 1801 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 141 May, 1931 Greensboro 1869 N. S. T. Shambouger 1910 21 September, 1931 Lumberton J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1854 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Ramseur 1849 W. W. Pope 1883 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1896 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 30 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Mooresville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 17, 1938 Hickory 1940 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. J. Shelby 1941 Asheville 1940 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. J. Shelby 1941 Asheville 1822 E. J. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1942 Red Springs 1940 R. T. Weatherby 1903 1914 1941 Asheville 1942 Red Springs 1944 Red Springs 1945 Red Springs 1946 Red Springs 1947 Red Springs 1948 Red Springs 1949 Red Springs 1940 Red Springs 1940 Red Springs 1940 Red Springs 1942	1870	E. D. Petty	1894	36	1930	Chicago, Ill.
1869 N. S. T. Shambouger 1910 18 1910 1	1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931	Greensboro
1874 N. M. Black	1861	J. P. Morris	1800	41	May, 1931	Greensboro
16/14 M. 16/14 December 20, 1931 Winston J. A. Cherry 16/16 May 10, 1932 Greensboro 1878 J. R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Ramseur 1849 W. W. Pope 1883 37 July 22, 1932 Winston 1896 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1894 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1894 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1894 46 December 14, 1937 Mooresville 1860 W. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. F. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro	1009	N. S. I. Snambouger	11007	21	September, 1931	Lumberton
1854 M. J. Bullock	1014	I A Channy	1907	116	December 20, 1931	winston
1878 J. R. Dillard	1854	M I Pullage	1005	27	May 10, 1932	Hickory
1849 W. W. Pope	1878	I P Dillord	1017	15	June 15, 1952	Greensooro
1886 G. T. Foley	18/19	W W Pone	1883	27	July 10, 1952	Wington
1843 J. C. Addie	1896	G T Foley	11925	8	Tonuory 14 1022	High Point
1837 Daniel Brooks 1874 34 May 12, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1852 J. D. Hairston 1855 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1830 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 30 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Mooresville 1881 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Mooresville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory 1939 A. B. McQueen 1898 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 21, 1940 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 Sept	1843	J C Addie	1894	32	May 9 1932	Hickory
1867 M. C. Laughlin	1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12 1933	High Point
1882 J. D. Hairston 1885 28 October 23, 1933 Goldsboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1804 J. H. Garrett 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1862 J. H. Newsome 1882 12 Jeperuary 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 11893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Mooresville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Mooresville 1876 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Mooresville 1876 Mooresville 1877 Mooresville 1876 Mooresville 1876 Mooresville 1877 Mooresville 1876 Mooresville 1877 Mooresville 1878 Mooresville 1879 M	1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933	Greensboro
1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1993 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Mooresville 1881 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. P. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro 1863 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory 1873 G. W. Morehead 1868 55 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1942 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin <td< td=""><td>1852</td><td>J. D. Hairston</td><td>1885</td><td>28</td><td>October 23, 1933</td><td>Goldsboro</td></td<>	1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933	Goldsboro
1864 J. H. Garrett 1882 21 February 9, 1935 Reidsville 1852 A. H. Newsome 1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 189340 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 30 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 31 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1882 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 7 1937 Mooresville 1861 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. E. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro 1863 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory 1938 Hickory 1939 H. O. Fredrick 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 1820 192	1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934	Greensboro
1852 A. H. Newsome (1883 52 September 30, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May (1893) 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May (1893) 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May (1893) 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May (1890) 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May (1890) 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1867 Samuel H. Pdesley (1993) 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley (1993) 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley (1992) 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1882 Frank S. Abernathy (1993) 7 1937 Mooresville 1866 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace (1891) 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. P. B. Peace 1891 Greensboro P. J. Cook (1902) 36 May 15, 1938 Madison Greensboro P. J. Cook (1902) 36 May 15, 1938 Greensboro P. J. October 14, 1939 Minston-Salem 1938 Minston-Salem 1939 Minston-Salem 1930 Minston-Salem 1930 Minston-Salem 1930 Minston-Salem 1930 Minston-Salem 1930	1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935	Reidsville
1868 W. R. Zilegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1993 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1881 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 W. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory A. B. McQueen 1898 1940 1853 G. W. Morehead 1868 55 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1942 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 3 1940 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944	1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935 _	Greensboro
1862 S. L. May 1880 52 August 8, 1936 Thomasville 1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1882 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 7 1937 Mooresville 1861 W. M. Chavis 1881 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. E. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1863 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Winston-Salem 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory 1938	1868	W. R. Ziegler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 _	Greensboro
1875 S. J. Hayden 1903 33 October 11, 1936 Seagrove 1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1882 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 7 71937 Mooresville 1861 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 W. P. B. Cace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. P. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro 1803 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory 1939 A. B. McQueen 1898 1940 Greensboro 1853 G. W. Morehead 1888 51 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin 1942 T. Red Springs 1942 Red Springs 1943 T. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea	1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936	Thomasville
1877 Samuel H. Pdesley 1929 8 January 5, 1937 Shelby 1932 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 7 1937 Mooresiylle 1861 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1863 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory 1853 G. W. Morehead 1888 1940 1852 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin 1942 Red Springs 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 Laurinburg 1907 W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg 1907 Waxton 1907 Wa	1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936	Seagrove
1882 Frank S. Abernathy 1930 71937 Mooresville 1861 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Kernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro 1863 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory H. O. Fredrick 1939 Hickory A. B. McQueen 1898 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland February 12, 1946 Laurinburg W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 L	1877	Samuel H. Pdesley	1929	8	January 5, 1937	Shelby
1861 W. M. Chavis 1891 45 May 20, 1937 Rernersville 1860 S. F. B. Peace 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro P. J. Cook July 28, 1938 Greensboro 1863 D. H. Kearse 1921 19 September, 1938 Winston-Salem P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory H. O. Fredrick 1939 A. B. McQueen 1898 1940	1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937	Mooresville
1860 W. E. Scales 1891 46 December 14, 1937 Greensboro	1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937	Kernersville
1800 W. B. Scales	1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937	Greensboro
M. M. Patrick	1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938	Wadison
F. J. Cook		M. M. Patrick			May 23, 1938	Greensboro
P. F. Johnson 1898 39 December 27, 1938 Hickory	1009	P. J. COOK	11001	10	July 28, 1968	Wington Solom
H. O. Fredrick	1803	D. F. Lehnson	1941	19	Describer, 1936	Winston-Batem
A. B. McQueen 1898 1940 Greensboro R. T. Weatherby 1903 38 July 21, 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin Jr. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		H O Fredrick	1020	99	1020	IIICKUI y
1853 G. W. Morehead 1868 55 1940 Greensboro R. T. Weatherby 1903 38 July 21, 1940 Greensboro R. T. Weatherby 1903 38 July 21, 1940 Greensboro 1822 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin J. R. McNair 1942 2 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Lauriburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		A B McQueen	1898		1940	
R. T. Weatherby 1903 38 July 21, 1940 Greensboro 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Ashevilla 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Ellkin J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 Laurinburg W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton Maxton Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem 192	1852	G W Morehead	1868	55	1940	Greensboro
1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin J. R. McNair 2 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1000	R T Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940	Greensboro
1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elkin J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1889 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941	Asheville
J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs	1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941	Elkin
1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		J. R. McNair			1942	Red Springs
1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943	Greensboro
1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 Winston-Salem C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944	Leaksville
1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New Yor's Lincolnton C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1899	Coy N. Williams	1933	11	February, 1944	_Winston-Salem
C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944	New York
W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		C. D. Kirkland		_		Lincolnton
J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		W. M. Wells			February 12, 1946	Laurinburg
J. C. Rush winston-Salem		Dorsey McRae	1000			Wington Color
		J. C. Rush	1920	25		menscenousin w

E	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where	Departed
Born		7d Co3	臣		
	A. M. Robinson		L	1950	
	B. E. Staten		.	1950	
	W. O. Thomas	.[.[_	1950	
	H. H. Houston]	-[1951	
	B. F. Thomas	[[1951	
	E. M. Felder	.]	.	1951	
	A. E. Robinson	[.[1952	
	D. A. Hill		.	1953	
	N. J. Pass		·l	1953	Shelby
	P. W. Webb	.]	.]	1953	
	D. L. Thomas	.[l	December 7, 1953	Raleigh
	J. W. Hall	.]	.ļ	1954	Oxford
	J. W. Lynch	.[February 3, 1954	High Point
	P. I. Wells	.J	.J	April 2, 1953	Greensboro
*******	R. J. Shipp	.[·l	May 4, 1953	
	S. B. Cornelius	-[-	1954	~ .
	R. B. Rhyne		.	1956	Red Springs

HISTORICAL VIEW

North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference set up in two Conferences. Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1845, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some of the colored M.E. Church, and the colored M.E. Church of America, but thousauds turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcome of the colored M.E. Church of America, but thousauds turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episch. opal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War. Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Date	Place	Bishop	Secri	Secretary	Ртеасћетѕ	In Class	Edifices
1-February 8, 1837	Petersburg. Va.		d. H. Leigh		20	030	1
2—January 31, 1838	Greensboro	Morris	3. H. Leigh		20	030	
3—January 26, 1839	Louisburg	Andrews	G. H. Leigh		20	20225	1
4-January 29, 1840	New Bern	Morris	S. S. Bryant		22	-1688	
5—December 20, 1840	Mocksville	Morris	S. S. Bryant		22	597	
6-October 26, 1841	Raleigh		S. S. Bryant		22		1
7-October 26, 1842	Louisburg 17	Waugh	3. S. Bryant		8	415	

In Class Edifices	21247 4100	4500 69 8111 79		8582	10171	8520 112		7228 92	7498	7761	8371	'	9664 100	8034		8200	8100	8100	9612 124	#000
Preachers	17	36	37	34:	444	42	200	37	37	37	43	44	45	54	9	- 63	99	99	200	<u> </u>
Secretary	S. S. Bryant Wm. G. Matton	ಆಆ		نځو	Wm. G. Matton	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	J. P. Morris	J. P. Morris		R. W. S. Thomas
Bishop	Soule	James Simpson	Simpson Ames	Haven Wiley	Foster Harris	Scott	Simpson	Warren	Merrill	Bowman	Ninee	Walden	Mallalieu	Fuzgerald	Joyce	Warren	Foss	Hurst	Mallalien	Mallalleu
Place	Halifax Pittsburgh	High Point	Gharlotte	Lexington	Winston Wilmington	Lumberton	High Point	Raleigh	Winston	Greensboro	Charlotte	Raleigh	Iligh Point	Goldsboro	Maxton	Winston	Reidsville	Lexington	Oxford	Greensboro
Date	8-October 25, 1843	10—January 14, 1006 11—January 6, 1869 12—January 20, 1871	~ ∞. 	15—January 7, 1874	17—January 5, 1876	42,0	21—February 4, 1880	22—January 27, 1881	31,	y 6, 1	20—February 9, 1009	14, 18	27, 1	31—October 25, 1889	2,6	October 15, 1	October 20,	19, 1	4,	37—October 16, 1895

Edifices	133	133	133	133	133	133	151	152	166		172	172	172	179	162	169	171	173	172	195	143	143	143	195	195	195	218	254	149	191	179
In Class	12751	1940	9525	10579	10597	19579	14555	11100	9773	11894	10222	10547	11063	10984	11400	12278	12700	13225	13921	13762	14170	14170	14170	13206	12557	12000	14537	13261	97 13138 149	11796	13762
Preachers	74	7	7.5	76	32	86	8	88	76	-176	7.0	8	76	78	8	79	85	86	91	6	88	88	88	<u>6</u>	6	96	97	97	197	92	86
Secretary	R. W. S. Thomas	R. W. S. Thomas	R. E. Jones	3. E. Jones	R. E. Jones	R. E. Jones	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	Ą.	Ą	S. A. Peeler	Ą	Ą.	Ą	Ha	G. Haven Caldwell	R. N. Brooks	Haven		Haven	Haven	_	A. Baxter	. A. Baxter	S. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	r. Haven Caldwell
	H	=		7		-	02	02	02	02	01	0,	02	0,2	02	02	0,2	0,2	$\overline{}$	7	1	7	7	٦	Ĭ		-	_	02	اری	٦
Bishop	Foster	- Mallalieu	Fowler	Foss	Goodsell	Walden	-Joyce	- Fitzeerald	Cranston	Burt	Spellmever	-Bristol	Moore	Neely	Anderson	-Henderson	- Henderson	Henderson	Wilson, L. B.	-Bristol, Frank M.	Hughes, E. H.	Frank	Bristol, Frank M.	Frank		Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Thirkield. W. P.	Clair, M. W.	Thirkield, W. P.	Jones, R. E.
Place	Laurinburg	Lenoir	Winston	Reidsville	High Point	Mount Airy	Greensboro	flickory	Maxton	Asheville	Winston	Charlotte	High Point	Leaksville	Greensboro	Lenoir	Maxton	Thomasville	Winston	West Raleigh	Hickory	Charlotte	High Point	Winston	Reidsville	Laurinburg	Lexington	Marion	West Raleigh	Madison	Greensboro
Date	39—October 7, 1897	40—October 13, 1898	11—October 12, 1899	42—October 11, 1900	17, 1	44—October 16, 1902	_	_	47—October 12, 1905	48—October 11, 1906	49—October 17, 1907	50—October 15, 1908	51—October 14, 1909	52-October 6, 1910	53—October 12, 1911	54—October 20, 1912	55—November 20-23, 1913	56-November 26-30, 1914		-November	59-November 14-18, 1917.	50-November 3-17, 1918-	-November	—November 11-14, 1920	-November 8-12, 1922	, 1923	. 1924	į	-October 27-31, 1926	30, 1	70-Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	reacher	n Class
000 00 1000	History	Smith H Loston	G Haven Caldwell	288	1100
Nomber 50-21, 1929	Winston-Salem	Chas	Haven	89	13757
Morrombon 95 90 1091			G. Haven Caldwell	92	13614
		Smith H Lester	E. Hai	911	13614
Cont 92 Oct 1 1932		Brown, W. E.		90	13310
		×	W. E. Hairston	88	3220
	Greenshoro	Brown W E.	Cyrus W. Perry	83	13474 164
October 55-51, 1939	Hamlet	Brown, W. F.	Cyrus W. Perry	08	3470
07-27	Thomasville	>	Cyrus W. Perry	78	3473
	Hickory	Jones, R. E.	Brov	77	12400
	West Raleich	Clair, M. W.	J. E. Brower	77	13662
	Laurinhurg	Shaw, A. P.		73	13076
Jotohan 91-96 1941	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	75	11876
Oct 28-Nov 1 1942	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.		75	12706
	Charlotte	Shaw, A. P.		72	12990
October 25.29 1944	Lenoir	Shaw, A. P.		85	13088
30. Nov. 4 1945	Lumberton	Brooks, R. N.		85	12573
-Oct 99-Nov 3 1946	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	82	13783
98-Nov 9 1947	Reidsville	Shaw, A. P.	M. McCallum	88	12424
November 3-7, 1948	Hickory	Shaw, A. P.		68	13232
November 3-6, 1949	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	Ä	+	
٠.	Hamlet	Shaw, A. P.	i	1	
	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	j	70	1.0
June 4-8, 1952	Greensboro	Shaw, A. P.	W. R. Crawford	75	
3-7	Lenoir	Love, E. A.			
	Asheville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	20	
June 15-19, 1955	Lauringburg	Love, E. A.		19	14834
	Palaioh	Rowen I W E	W R Crawford	73	70 14877

RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A PM CTPONG OF INTRONG	DD OWNER A TO A COMMISSION OF THE COMMISSION OF
ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.	BROWN, LEANDER A.
1951-54 Greensboro; Browning Chapel Instructor Bennett College Statesville Ct.	1929 In School
Bonnett College	1931 Pen Hook 1933 High Point; Brooks Memorial 1934 Lexington
1956 Statesville Ct	High Point;
	1934 Brooks Memorial
BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR. 1946-54 Wilkesboro; Boone	1938 Lexington Lenoir
1946-54 Wilkesboro; Boone	1940 Asheville
BLACK, EUGENE	1944 Rerry Temple
1042 Promise	1945Asheville
1943 Brown Summit 1949 Basses; Raleigh	DDOWN WILLIAM E
Dasses, Raieign	BROWN, WILLIAM T. 1943 Kingston 1944 Marumsco; Kingston 1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
BETHEA, JOSEPH B.	1944 Manumage Vingston
1956 Trans South Carolina	1946 Mowtone Piner Comme
Con. Elkin-Jonesville	1948 Raleigh
DI ANTONI TOTTAL TITLITIC	1948 Raleigh 1951 Fayetteville 1954 Greensboro; Union Mem.
BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS 1911 ————Newton	1954 Greenshore: Union Mem
1012 Newton	
1913 Machpelah 1914 Machpelah; Stanley 1915 Walnut Cove	BURGE, BENJAMIN
1915 Walnut Come	1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1919 Willreghere	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct.
1920 Filsing Ioneggille	1915 Lenoir Ct.
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired	1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville
1926 Lowesville: Eberger	1918 Ebenezer; Cornellus
1928 Retired	1921 Bessemer City
Died 3-20-49	1926 Lawndales Brooks
	1926 Lawndale; Brooks 1929 Newton; Conover
BRIDGES, RAMSAY MAY	1932 Lenoir
BRIDGES, RAMSAY MAY 1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst.) 1943 Cumberland; Frostburg 1946 Hickory 1949 Simpson Memorial	1932 Lenoir 1936 Marion
Asbury (Asst.)	1940 Statesville: Philadelphia
1943 Cumberland; Frostburg	1940 Statesville; Philadelphia 1942 Statesville Ct.
1946Hickory	1944 Newton Ct.
1949 Simpson Memorial	
1950 Transferred; N. Y. Conf.	BURWICK, OSCAR W.
BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT	1939 Lenoir City
1945 Marion	1940 Forest City 1941 Forest City; Shelby
1947 Statesville	1941 Forest City; Shelby
1947 Statesville 1949 Asheboro 1953 Lexington; Midway	1942 Boulware Chapel 1943 Johns; Beaver Dam
1953 Lexington: Midway	1945 Costonia: Enworth
	1944 Gastonia; Epworth
BROWER, JOHN E. 1922 South High Point	Cherryville 1948Maxton
1922 South High Point	1949 Hickory
	1952 Maxton
1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs 1930 Supt. Winston District	1952 Maxton 1953 Asheboro
1930 Supt. Winston District	
1936 Asheville	BYERS, GEORGE W. 1887Cleveland 1888Goldborough
1940 Greensboro; St. Matthews	1887Cleveland
1945 Supt. Greensboro District	1900 Diner Crews John Station
1951 Greensboro; St. Matthews	1890. Finey Grove; John Station
BROWN, BEVERLY	1890 Piney Grove; John Station 1892 Rowland; Salem 1896 Maxton
1942 Romana Mt Zion	1907 Hamlet: Southern Pines
1943. Bomore; Mt. Zion 1944. Statesville; Scott's Chix. 1946. Newport News; Pleasant Ridge 1950. Forest City	1896 Maxion 1897 Hamlet; Southern Pines 1899 Hamlet 1900 Lumberton 1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend 1906 Shelby; Falston 1907 Red Springs; Beaumont
1946 Newport News	1900 Lumberton
Pleasant Ridge	1901 Melrose: Hickory Bend
1950 Forest City	1906 Shelby; Falston
1951Reidsville	1907 Red Springs; Beaumont

1908 Red Springs; Hickory Bend 1910 Summerfield 1912 Greensboro; Northwest 1916 Greensboro; South	COLE, WHYTT P. 1956 Mt. Airy-Pilot Mt. 1931 Supt. Western District
Hickory Bend	1956 Mt. Airy-Pilot Mt.
1910Summerfield	1931 Supt. Western District
1912 Greensboro; Northwest	1937 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1916Greensboro; South	1937 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1941 Conf. Youth Counselor 1944 Dallas, Texas; St. Paul 1948 Conf. Secretary Evang, 1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
	1944 Dallas, Texas; St. Paul
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine 1926 Wilkesboro	1948 Conf. Secretary Evang.
1926Wilkesboro	1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1928Retired Died 6-8-45	1991Faculty, Sain Houston
Died 6-8-45	College
BYNUM, CHARLES G.	1952 Prof.; Claffin College
1926 Empire	1954 Ramseur; Laughlins
1099 Nowton: Conover	CAMERON, WALTER J.
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes 1932 Old Fort; Gladees	1932 Ramseur 1934 Greensboro; High St. 1936 Lumberton; Pembroke 1941 Raleigh 1947 Conf. Executive Secretary
1932 Old Fort: Gladees	1934 Greenshoro: High St.
1933 Greensboro: Southeast	1936 Lumberton: Pembroke
1933 Greensboro; Southeast 1934 Greensboro; Extension 1938 Walkertown Chester Gv.	1941 Raleigh
1938 Walkertown Chester Gv.	1947 Conf. Executive Secretary
1939 Mt. Holly Ct.	1949 Supt. Western District
1939 Mt. Holly Ct. 1940 Johns; Beaver Dam	
1041 Advance Ook Crove	CAMPT, LOWELL MASON
1945 Rural Hall: Pilot Mt.	1945 Penhook; Boon's Mill
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt. 1947 Randleman; St. Peters;	Died 8-8-49
Mt. Zion	CODYEL TITO GLADIE D
Mt. Zion 1950 Lincolnton 1953 Mt. Airy	CORNELIUS, SANDY B.
1953Mt. Airy	1896 Franklin
1956Penhook Ct.	1897 Boone
CALDWELL, FRED D.	1896 Franklin 1897 Boone 1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam 1900 Waynesville
1020 Propossille Poster Mt	1900waynesvine
1920 Boonesville; Rocky Mt. 1921 Bones Mill 1922 Advance 1923 Kernersville	1901 Franklin 1902 Hendersonville 1903 Supernumerar y
1022 Advenge	1002 — Helidersolivine
1022 Kornersville	1004 Located Own request
1924 Kernersville	1904 Boodmitted: Old Fort
1926 In School	1904 Located-Own request 1906 Readmitted; Old Fort 1907 Black Mountain
1927 Walkertown 1928 Ramseur	1916 Supernumerary
1928 Ramseur	1924 Retired
1929 Rowland; Salem 1930 Asheboro; Mitchell	1924 Retired 1925 Supernumerary
1930 Asheboro: Mitchell	1929Retired
1935 High Point; Brooks Mem. 1936 Maxton; Piney Grove 1938 Thomasville; St. John;	
1936 Maxton: Piney Grove	CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R. 1943In School 1947Winston-Salem
1938 Thomasville: St. John:	1943 In School
Midway	1947Winston-Salem
1948 Supt. Laurinburg District 1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.;	Mt. Pleasant
1954_Mt. Carmel; Warren St.;	DATES II A
Greensboro	DAVIS, H. A.
CALDWELL CILDEDS HAVEN	1923 Randleman 1924 Trinity
CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN 1908North Greensboro	1924 Trinity
1908 North Greensboro	1925 John Station 1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1909 In School 1910 Liberty; Glenola	Johns-Beaver Dam
1911West Asheville	1928 Kernersville
1012 Stateswiller Dhiladalphia	1929Ramseur
1014 West Poloigh	1931 Brown Cummit Coarnell
1913 Statesville; Philadelphia 1914 West Raleigh 1917 In School	1935 Drown Summit-Caswell
1019 VMCA Army Worls	1000 Irinity; Glenola
1918 Y.M.C.A. Army Work 1919 Bennett College (Prof.)	10/1 West Asheville
1921 Bennett College (Prof.)	1042 Wilkerhare Ct
1923 Samuel Houston College	1944 Vince Mountain
(Dnof)	1945 M+ Hally
1925 Ashavilla	1947 Empire
(Prof.) 1925 Asheville 1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs	1928 Kernersville 1929 Ramseur 1931 Brown Summit 1935 Brown Summit-Caswell 1936 Trinity; Glenola 1938 Pen Hook 1941 West Asheville 1943 Wilkesboro Ct. 1944 Kings Mountain 1945 Mt. Holly 1947 Empire 1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
1000 Dprings	1002Mit. Zion, Greensboro

DULA	, JOHN Q.	1943 Newport News;
1936	Pen Hook	Pleasant Ridge
1938	, JOHN Q. Pen Hook Randleman	1946 Kings Mountain
1940	Empire Circuit	1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1944	Forest City	Pleasant Ridge 1946 Kings Mountain 1949 Catawba Larger Parish 1950 Supernumerary
1948	Elkin; Jonesville	Supernamerary
		GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
FINK,	HENRY H.	1926 In School
1812	Monroe; Bethel	1927 Newport News
1913	Catawba; Ht. Morn Retired	1929 Costonia
1918	Retired	1928 Gastonia 1932 Rowland; Salem
Died	2-9-20	1933Madison
FRAZI	ER, THOMAS C.	1935Madison 1935Leaksville
1906	South Greenville	1938 Leaksyme
1909	Belton	1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
1911	Greenwood	Died 7-7-45
1912	Chesnee	Died 7-7-45
1914	Chesnee Wilkinsville	
1014	Townsvilles Pullcale	GARRETT, JAMES HENRY
1916	Lawndale: Flat Rock	1903Jackson
1918	Ressemer City: Kings Mt	1907 Danville; Spray
1919	Ressemer City: Galillee	1909 Jackson
1921	Lawndale; Flat Rock Bessemer City; Kings Mt. Bessemer City; Galillee Winston; Mayes Chapel	1914 Jackson; Rankin
1021	Forest City	1916Wentworth; Settles
1024	Trans. to East Tennessee	1907 Danville; Spray 1909 Jackson 1914 Jackson; Rankin 1916 Wentworth; Settles 1922 Caswell
1027	Chattanooga; Staley	1925Retired
1020	North Carolina; Phila.	Died 2-9-35
1020	Advance	
1020	Marion	GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY 1926Charlotte Mission
1099	Stateswiller Dhiladelphia	1926Charlotte Mission
1097	Marion Statesville; Philadelphia Catwaba Ct.	1927 Rowland; Salem
1000	Lexington	1928 Rockingham Ct.
1000	Brown Summit; Caswell	1930 Mount Airv
1939	Basses; Browning	1932 Winston-Salem;
1940	basses; browning	Mt. Pleasant
1941	Kernersville Ct. Wilkesboro Ct.	1933 Newton; Conover
1942	Mt II ll Ct	1934 Sherrills Ford
1943	Mt. Holly Ct. Mt. Holly; Rock Grove	1938Mooresville
1944		1040 Lowesville Ct
1945	Retired	1941 Gastonia: Cherryville
FRIEN	ID, IRA A.	1941 Gastonia; Cherryville 1942 Gastonia Ct.
1935	Walnut Cove: Rockhill	1944 Lexington
1936	Jones; Salem Lowesville; Tuckers Mooresville Ct.	1952 Lexington; Raleigh 1953 Raleigh
1938	Lowesville: Tuckers	1953 Raleigh
1940	Mooresville Ct.	
1949	Mt. Airy; Jones Temple;	GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.
	Pilot Mt.	1924 Wilmington
1950	Wesleys Chapel;	1926 Ramseur
1000	Chapel Hill	1926 Ramseur 1928 Cherryville; Bethel
1955	Chapel Hill Red Springs	1929 Shelby
		1930Cherryville
FROST	r, evangelist	1932 Kings Mountain
1943	Trinity; Glenola	1940 Rowland: Salem
1945	Trinity Ct. Thomasville; Trinity;	1940 Rowland; Salem 1942 Philadelphia; New Zion; Pembroke
1946	Thomasville; Trinity;	Pembroke
	Glenola	1044 Hoffman: Pembroke
1947	Glenola Trinity Ct.	1946 Wilmington Bolton
	LE, JAMES WILLIAM	Pembroke
1020	South Carolina Conf.	1947 Rolton
1020	Pondleton Charge	1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke 1947 Bolton 1949 Bolton; Pembroke;
1020	No Possed	M.E. Zion
1049	Pendleton Charge No Record Joined N. C. Conf.	1954New Zion; Mt. Zion
1942	Joined IV. O. Cont.	2002

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.	HOGUE, GEORGE E.
GRAHAM, OSCAR M. 1944 Bolton 1945 In School	1929 Lenoir Ct. 1930 Pen Hook
1945In School	1930Pen Hook
1945	1930 Pen Hook 1931 Franklin 1934 Johns; Beaver Dam 1935 John's; Salem 1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend 1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. 1943 Supt. Western District 1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.
1949Gastonia	1934Johns; Beaver Dam
1950 Chaplain-U. S. Army	1935John's; Salem
1955Goldsboro	1936Red Springs; St. Mark's;
	Hickory Bend
GWYNN, JAMES W.	1942Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1948 In School 1951 Ramseur	1943Supt. Western District
1951Ramseur	1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.
1953Oxford	1951Laurinburg
HAIRSTON, W. E. 1917 — Empire 1918 — Newport News 1919 — Rowland; Salem	HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY
1917 Empire	1935Hunters
1918 Newport News	
1919 Rowland: Salem	1936Bessemer City
1921Leaksville	1940 Lenoir Circuit
1926 South High Point	1943Lenoir
1938 High Point; Brooks Mem.	1946Lenoir
1020 Lumberton	HOWARD, CHARLES E.
1929 Lumberton 1936 Hickory 1939 Leave of Absence	1919 Madison
1020 Loove of Absence	1920 Winston: Reynolds:
1940 Brown Summit Ct. 1941 Asheboro; Mitchell 1946 Greensboro; High St. 1954 Sabbatical Leave 1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill	HOWARD, CHARLES E. 1919 Madison 1920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage 1923 Wilkesboro 1925 Supernumerary 1926 Mocksville 1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1041 Achebores Mitchell	1929 Wilkeshore
1941 Asheboro, Mitchell	1025 Supernumerary
1940 Greensboro, High St.	1026 Mockeyille
1954 Wasley and Changl Hill	1027 Lincolnton, Mt Holly
1955 westey and Chaper Hill	1928Retired
HALL, J. W.	
HALL, J. W. 1926 Oxford; Township Died 1953	ISHAM, JOHN H. 1919Newport News
1929 Oxford: Township	1919Newport News
Died 1953	1920 Madison: Stoneville
TARTITUDE DATUTE C	1921 Forest City 1924 Oxford; Bullocks 1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
HARKNESS, DAVID S. 1935Loews; Spring Hill	1924 Oxford: Bullocks
1935 Loews; Spring Hill	1926 Rockingham: Philadelphia
Johnson	Died 9-21-27
Johnson 1936 In School 1939 Kelleyton Ct.	TENTETTO D W
1939 Kelleyton Ct.	JENKINS, P. W.
1940 Center Grove Ct.	1938 In School
1942 Spring Hill	1939Thomasville
1942 Spring Hill 1942 Waynesboro 1943 Macon 1945 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1948 Gastonia	1938 In School 1939 Thomasville 1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1943Macon	TOUNSON PETER F
1945 Chaplain, U. S. Army	JOHNSON, PETER F. 1898 Marion 1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1948Gastonia	1990 Standley: Mt Holly
1949 Kings Mountain	1901Monroe
1950Ramseur	1902 Patterson
1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1952 Red Springs	1002 Nowton
1952Red Springs	1903 Newton 1904 Winston Ct.
1953Maxton	1005 Advance St Ismag
1955	1905 Advance, St. James
TILL DOCK A	1905 Advance; St. James 1907 Salisbury 1909 Jonesville
HILL, DOCK A.	1912 Sherrill's Ford
1930	1016 Marian Addies Changl
1931 Liberty Grove	1010 Marion, Addres Chaper
1930 Star 1931 Liberty Grove 1933 Trinity; Glenola 1936 Brown Summitt	1912 Snerrill's Ford 1916 Marion; Addies Chapel 1918 Lenoir 1919 Newton; Conover 1920 Lawndale; Flat Rock 1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly 1924 Mooresville: Mayhew
1000 Advances Oct Corre	1020 Lawrdole Flet Deal-
1938 Advance; Oak Grove	1920 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1939 Retired	1924 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1940 Greensboro	1924 Mooresville; Mayhew 1926 Old Fort
1942 Kernersville Ct.	1926 Uld Fort
1944 Empire	1927 Greensboro; East
1944 Empire 1947 Lincolnton Ct. 1949 West Asheville	1928 Asheboro 1930 Rowland; Salem
1949 west Asheville	1900 rowland; Salem

	Of the state of th
Cotombo	1000 7
1Catawba 2Wilkesboro	1930 Rockingham; So. Pines
Wilkesboro	1931 Rockingham: Philadelphia
B Bessemer City; Cherryville	1931 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1932 Pembroke Ct.
Bethel	1933 Retired
Bessemer; Galilee	1933Retired
Lenoir Ct.	
7West Asheville	LAUGHLIN, JAMES A. 1898 Statesville; Philadelphia 1902 Central Randolph 1905 West Greensboro 1910 Greensboro; High St.;
Retired	LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.
Retired	1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
1 1938	1902Central Randolph
S, HENRY	1905 West Greenshoro
o, HENRI	1910 Greenshoro High St .
Rural Hall	Dane
1 5-27-41	Bass
C TOTTAL TIL	1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1918 Supt. Western District 1923 Guilford
S, JOHN W.	1918 Supt. Western District
Kernersville	1923Guilford
Madison Ct.	
McPelah: St. James	Died 11-19-25
McPelah: Stanley	
McPelah; St. James McPelah; Stanley Boone	LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
Boone	1000 E C 1
Retired December, 1930	1908 East Greensboro
d December, 1930	1919 Lenoir
	1924 Newton; Conover
S, JOHN WESLEY	1925 East Thomasville
Rural Hall; Pilot Mtn. Thomasville	1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
Thomasville	Died 7-17-33
Hoover's Chapel;	Died 1-11-55
Andrew's Grove	T ATTOTTT THE RE CLARESTER
Harmon's Changle Andrews	LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's	1933Pen Hook
and Chestnut Grove East Thomasville	1936 Ramseur
East Thomasville	1940 Red Springs, Beauty Spot
C M M	1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot 1941 Marion; Old Fort
S, M. M.	1942 Marion Ct.
Asheville Maxton; Piney Grove	1942 Marion Ct.
Maxton; Piney Grove	1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
Reidsville	1944 Marion; Addie Chapel 1945 Madison; Stoneville
Greenshore	1947 Wington-Salam
Laurinburg	St. Andrews
Laurinourg	1953 St Home: Winston-Salem
Supt. Western District	1055 Ctatageilla
Supt. Raleigh District	1959Statesville
Supt. Western District Supt. Raleigh District Supt. Winston District Charlette	St. Andrews 1953
Charlotte Lexington; Thomasville Red Springs; Hickory Bend Red Springs; Bowmore	
Levington: Thomassilla	LEDWELL, JAMES H.
Dod Carrington, Thomasville	1932Caswell
ned Springs; Hickory Bend	1934Kernersville
Ked Springs; Bowmore	1935 Kernersville
Supt. Wilmington District	1028 Race Chanal
Supt. Wilmington District	1040 Dass Chapel
	1940 Kernersville Ct.
LAND, GEORGE DAVID	1938 Bass Chapel 1940 Kernersville Ct. 1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
Catawba Ct	1950 Retired
Catawba Ct. 11-27-45	
	LOMAX, WALTER T.
SE, DAVID H.	1903 Greensboro; High St. 1905 Central Randolph
SE, DAVID H. Reidsville, S. C.	1005 Control Dandalah
Reiusville, S. C.	1010 Central Kandolph
Yorkville	1910 Keidsville Ct.
Courneng	1912Greensboro; South
Seneca Supernumerary Withdrew	1910 Reidsville Čt. 1912 Greensboro; South 1916 Greensboro; Northwest 1924 Hickory
Supernumerary	1924 Hickory
Withdraw	1920 Poidsville
Dowless	1929 Reidsville 1933 High Point; St. Mark's 1935 Supt. Greensboro District 1941 Basses; Raleigh's
Durham; Creedmore	1935 High Point; St. Mark's
Lawndale; Brooks	1935Supt. Greensboro District
Shelby Ct.	1941 Basses; Raleigh's
Bessemer City	Crossroads 1949 Retired 1950 Brown Summit Charge
	1040 Potired
Shelby Ct. Bessemer City Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley	1070 D

	N CALLTIN TAXON II
LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS	McCALLUM, JAMES H.
1946 Asheboro 1949 Kernersville 1951 Supernumerary	1942 Honman Ct.
1949Kernersville	1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1951Supernumerary	1948 Bomore; Finey Grove
Died 1954	1942 Hoffman Ct. 1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion 1948 Bomore; Piney Grove 1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1951 Maxton 1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman 1955 Lobes St. Piney Grove
MATTISON, ERNEST N.	1951 Maxion
	1956Johns StPiney Grove
1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley 1939 Newton Conover 1940 Mt. Holly Circuit 1943 Chaplain U. S. Army 1947 In School 1949 Fayetteville 1951 Chaplain U. S. Army 1954 Forest City	1996Johns StFiney Grove
1040 Mt Holly Circuit	McCALLUM, MARSHALL
1049 Chaplain II S Army	1921 Greensboro; Northeast 1924 In School 1927 Shelby; King's Mtn. 1928 Boston Univer. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist
1945 In School	1924 In School
1040 Favetteville	1927 Shelhy: King's Mtn.
1051 Chaplain II S Army	1928 Boston Univer and Asst.
1054 Forest City	Pastor Fourth St Methodist
1994 Torest Oil	Church Roston Mass
MAYFIELD, LAMON	Church, Boston, Mass. 1929 Newport News
1936 Randleman	1930 Claffin College
1936Randleman 1938Guilford; Kernersville	1934 Orangehurg: Trinity Ch
1939 Greensboro; High St.	1934 Orangeburg; Trinity Ch. 1938 Columbia; Wesley Church Prof. at Allen Univ.
1940 Ramseur: Marion	Prof at Allen Univ
1940 Ramseur; Marion 1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.	1045 Longir
1951 Supt. Winston District	1949 Reidsville: Mt Zion
1001	1945 Lenoir 1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion 1951 Hamlet
MILLS, JOHN S.	1551Iamiet
1956	McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK
Trans. from A. M. E. Zion	1927 Elkin
	1927 Elkin 1930 Greensboro; South
McBRAYER, SUMMIE B.	1933Leaksville
1936 Bessemer; Galilee	1935Winston-Salem;
1938 Sherrils Ford: Lincolnton	
1940Catawba Ct.	1942 Supt. Winston District
1942 Newton Ct.	1945 Sunt Laurinhurg District
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia;	1945 Supt. Laurinburg District 1948 St. John; Midway 1955 St. Home; Winston
Durham Chapel	1955 St Home: Winston
1945 Mt. Airy	
Durham Chapel 1945 Mt. Airy 1949 Rowland; Salem	McDONALD, SAMUEL 1907 Lumberton 1909 Mt. Airy 1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia 1913 Jonesville
1953Red Springs	1907 Lumberton
	1909 Mt. Airv
McCALLUM, F. FELTON	1911 Hamlet: Philadelphia
1937Tazewell 1938S. Pittsburg	1913 Jonesville
1938S. Pittsburg	1916 Forshee
1939Chattanooga; Grace	1916 Forshee 1917 Central Randolph
1941 Glade Springs Ct.	1918 Retired
1942Winchester	Died 9-2-20
1943Steubenville	
1941 Glade Springs Ct. 1942 Winchester 1943 Steubenville 1945 Maysville 1946 Evansville; Rockport 1948 Detroit; Mitchell Mem. 1949 Owensboro 1950 New Zion 1952 New London; Sec. Meth. 1953 Newport News 1954 Sanford Ct.	McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1946 Evansville; Rockport	1942 Daytona Beach, Fla.
1948 Detroit; Mitchell Mem.	1944 Gainesville, Fla. 1953 Lumberton, N. C.
1949Owensboro	1953Lumberton, N. C.
1950New Zion	
1952New London; Sec. Meth.	McLEOD, EDWARD MOTON
1953 Newport News	1925 Catawba Ct.
1954Sanford Ct.	1927 Catawba Ct.
	1928 Lowesville; McPelah;
McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH	St. James
1947 In School 1950 Newport News;	St. James 1932 Shelby; Brooks 1935 Forest City; Shelby 1937 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
1950 Newport News;	1935 Forest City; Shelby
Pleasant Ridge	1937Bowmore; Mt. Zion
Pleasant Ridge 1951 Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed. 1955 Durham	1941Ramseur
1955Durham	1944Leaksville
and Conf. Dif. of Keng. Ed.	1941 Ramseur 1944 Leaksville 1949 Bomore; Piney Grove
1956Chaplain, Wiley College	1954 Johns; Piney Grove

McLEOD, WILLIAM S.	1936 Newton; Conover 1939 Statesville; Philadelphia 1940 Kings Mtn. Ct
1933 Beauty Spot; Mt. Zion 1936 West Raleigh 1941 High Point; St. Marks	1939 Stateswiller Dille 1-1-1-1
1936 West Raleigh	1040 Falladelphia
1941 High Point: St Marks	1041 Kings Mtn. Ct
1945 Sunt Winston District	1941 Elkin
1945 Supt. Winston District 1951 Brooks Mem., High Point	1944 John's Beaver Dam 1946 John's Beauty Spot 1947 Rowland; Salem 1949 Mooresville
	John's Beauty Spot
McNAIR, JOHN R.	1947 Rowland; Salem
1907 In School 1908 Monroe; Bethel	1949Mooresville
1908Monroe; Bethel	
1909 Wilmington Ct	PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO
1912 Pleasant Ridge 1915 Lawndale; Flat Rock	1940 Fayetteville
1915 Lawndale: Flat Rock	1943 Hamlet 1950 High Point
1916 In School	1950 High Point
1918 Leaksville	DELOR CLASSES
1921 Norfolk	PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.
1923 Rowmore Sand Hill	1896Lenoir
1924 Retired Died 11-28-41	1899Gastonia
Died 11-28-41	1900 Laurinburg
	1906 Charlotte
McRAE, ROBERT B.	1908Supt. Greenshore District
1922Goldsboro	1914 Greensboro; High St.;
1923Ramseur	
1926 Franklin	1919 Winston-Mays Chapel
	1921 Rowland; Salem
Winston-Salem	1926 Hamlet
Mt. Pleasant; Winston-Salem 1930 Hamlet 1939 Charlotte 1940 Supt. Laurinburg District 1945 High Point; St. Mark 1950 Reidsville 1952 Forest City	1919 Winston-Mays Chapel 1921 Rowland; Salem 1926 Hamlet 1929 Lexington 1933 Greensboro; South 1935 Mt. Airy Died 12-14-37
1939Charlotte	1933 Greensboro; South
1940Supt. Laurinburg District	1935 Mt. Airy
1945 High Point; St. Mark	Died 12-14-37
1950 Reidsville	
1952 Forest City	PEELER, S. A.
1954Fayetteville	PEELER, S. A. 1895 Savannah Conference
MOORE POHOLAGE	Warren St. (Macon) 1898Trans. to N. C. Conf.
MOORE, DOUGLAS E.	1898Trans, to N. C. Conf.
1950In School	1902Greensboro
1953 Ramseur	1905Pres.; Bennett College
1954 Leaksville	1902 Greensboro 1905 Pres.; Bennett College 1913 Reidsville 1914 Supt. Wilmington Dist. 1920 High Point
1956 Durham-Executive Sec.	1914 Supt. Wilmington Dist.
PASS, NORRIS JAN 1906 Newport News	1920 High Point
1906 Newport News	1926 West Raleigh 1930 Asheville
1907 Gastonia: Bessemer City	1930Asheville
1908 Gastonia	1936 Greensboro: High St.
1906 Newport News 1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City 1908 Gastonia 1910 Lexington; Thomasville 1915 Charlotte 1918 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1923 Supt. Western District 1929 Lawndale; Brooks 1935 Forest City; Lawndale 1935 Lawndale; Brooks 1944 Shelby; Brooks 1945 Philadelphia	1939Guilford 1941Greensboro Ct.
1915 Charlotte	1941Greensboro Ct.
1918 Laurinhurge Cool Springs	1942Retired
1923 Sunt Western District	Died 12-3-48
1929 Lawndale: Brooks	
1932 Forest City: Laundale	PHELPS, GRANDISON M. SR.
1935 Lawndale Brooks	1918Reidsville
1944 Shelby: Brooks	1925 Supt. Wilmington District
1945 Philadelphia	
	1930Winston-Salem: St. Paul
	1930Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1937Supt. Western District
Died 1953	PHELPS, GRANDISON M. SR. 1918 Reidsville 1925 Supt. Wilmington District 1930 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1937 Supt. Western District 1943. Charlotte: Simpson Mem.
Died 1953	1345 Charlotte, Simpson Men.
Died 1953	1345 Charlotte, Simpson Men.
Died 1953	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District
Died 1953 PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District
Died 1953 PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion 1929 Forest City	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District
Died 1953 PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion 1929 Forest City	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District
Died 1953 PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion 1929 Forest City 1930 Wilkesboro 1932 West Asheville	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District PRINCE, JACOB C. 1904 Austell 1906 Oxford; Bullocks 1908 Asheville
Died 1953 PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion 1929 Forest City 1930 Wilkesboro 1932 West Asheville	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District PRINCE, JACOB C. 1904 Austell 1906 Oxford; Bullocks 1908 Asheville
Died 1953 PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion 1929 Forest City	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District

RHYNE, ROBERT B.	
1007 Longin Ct	SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L. 1921 Winston; Mt. Pleasant 1923 Greensboro; High St. 1927 Thomasyile
	1921 Winston: Mt Pleasant
1907Lenoir Ct. 1908Lincolnton Ct.	1022 Creenshore: High St
1000 TC: Mile Charles Carella	1007 The area will a
1909 King's Mtn. Stanley Creek	1927 Inomasville
1912 Shelby; Lawndale 1915 Bessemer City; King's Mt. 1918 Hickory 1924 Lenoir 1932 Winston-Salem	1929 High Point; Brooks Mem. 1931 West Raleigh
1915 Bessemer City; King's Mt.	1931 West Raleigh
1918Hickory	1936 Gastonia
1924 Lenoir	1939 Hamlet 1940 Lenoir
1022 Wington Colom	1040 Longin
1302 Willstoll-baleili	1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
St. Andrews	1944 winston-Salem; St. Paul
1935 Asheboro; Mitchell	CITAL AND ODGITIND AND ART OF M
St. Andrews 1935 Asheboro; Mitchell 1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.
1948 Retired	1907 Winston; Boston;
1948 Red Springs	St. James
1948 Retired 1948 Red Springs 1952 Cool Spot 1953 Beauty Spot	St. James 1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge
1952Cool Spot	1010 Pleasant Ridge
1953Beauty Spot	1010 Mania Ci
	1912 Mayhew Ct.
ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY	1915Kernersville
1905 Franklin	1917 Asheboro; Mitchell
1905 Franklin 1906 Madison Ct.	1919 Lowesville: Stanley
1908 Townsville; Clarksville	1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew
1908 Townsville; Clarksville	1924 Sherrill's Ford
1909 Lenoir Ct. 1910 Madison Ct.	1924 Sherrin's Ford
1910 Madison Ct.	1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1912 Walnut Cove	1925 Greensboro; Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
1915 Advance Ct.	Died 10-12-31
1010 Pan Hooks Hole's Ford	
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford 1921 Wilmington	SHAPPE ROBERT C
1921	SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 Thomasville; E. Midway
1923Empire	1955 Inomasvine; E. Midway
1923 Empire 1925 Sherrill's Ford	1937High Point; Brooks Mem.
1927 Old Fort	1937High Point; Brooks Mem. 1941Browning; St. James
1929 Bessemer City; King's Mt. 1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley	1944 Greensboro; Northwest 1946 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel
1020 Lincolnton, Mt Holly	1946 Durham
1950 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;	1950 Warren St. Mt Carmel
Stanley	Constant
1932 Retired	Greensboro
	1954Supt. Laurinburg District
POYSTER WILLIAM R	
1047 Addi Chamber Cl. 1	SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
1947 Addie Unapel; Glades;	
	1943 Lumberton: New Zion
Old Fort	1943 Lumberton; New Zion
ROYSTER, WILLIAM R. 1947Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort 1948	1949Maxton
1955 Shelby Ct	
1955 Shelby Ct	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
Old Fort 1948 Marion 1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro 1901 Central Randolph 1902 Statesville; Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston 1906 Sherills Ford
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro 1901 Central Randolph 1902 Statesville; Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston 1906 Sherills Ford
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro 1901 Central Randolph 1902 Statesville; Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston 1906 Sherills Ford
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898 W. Greensboro 1901 Central Randolph 1902 Statesville; Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston 1906 Sherills Ford 1909 W. Asheville 1911 Trinity; Liberty 1913 Ramseur 1916 Empire
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955 Shelby Ct. 1956 S. Greensboro	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
RUSH, J. C. 1956 S. Greensboro RUSH, J. C. 1918 Oxford 1921 Newport News 1922 East Thomasville 1925 South High Point 1926 Maxton; Piney Grove 1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1933 Charlotte 1936 Supt. Laurinburg District 1939 Hickory 1940 Reidsville 1945 Winston-Salem; Mt. Pleasant Died 4-21-47 SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN 1943	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory
1955	1949 Maxton 1950 Hickory

SHUFORD, JOHN W.	STEWART, BENJAMIN W.
1915 Goldsboro; New Bern 1916 Lenoir Ct. 1917 W. Asheville; Henderson 1918 Waynesville; W. Ashford	1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1916 Lengir Ct	1938 Farmer City
1917 W Ashavilla: Handarson	1938 Forest City 1939 Leaksville 1944 Winston-Salem;
1010 Warmarilla, W. Ashfard	Leaksville
1918 Waynesville; W. Ashiord	1944 Winston-Salem;
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock	Mt. Pleasant
1920 Newton; Conover 1924 Gastonia 1925 Marion; St. James	1945_Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1924Gastonia	Chartmit Cusus
1925 Marion; St. James	1949Madison; Stoneville
1928 Greensboro; East 1935 Greensboro; South 1954 Mt. Tabor	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1935 Greensboro: South	STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS
1954 Mt. Tahor	1942 Roone Ct
1001	1943 Cornelius Ct.
SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM	1942 Boone Ct. 1943 Cornelius Ct. 1945 Denver Ct.
1047 Charletta, Mt Hally,	Denver Ct.
Paulmana Chanal	CEDICIZI AND OLADENCE E
Boulware Chapel 1949 Leaksville 1954 S. Greensboro 1956 Trans. Washington Conf.	STRICKLAND, CLARENCE E.
1949Leaksville	1941 Hickory Bend
1954 S. Greensboro	1943Goldsboro
1956Trans. Washington Conf.	1944Philadelphia; St. Peters
	1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters 1945 Shelby
SIMPSON, JOHN W. 1933 Lexington 1934 Thomasville 1935 Greensboro; Northwest	
1933 Lexington	SWAN, E. I.
1934 Thomasvilla	1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1035 Greenshore: Northwest	1019 Lawndale
1049 Detical	1912 Hickory 1915 West Asheville
1942Retired	1915West Asheville
Died 7-10-43	1916Lenoir
	1917West Raleigh
SKEEN, DAVID C.	1916 Lenoir 1917 West Raleigh 1918 Statesville; Philadelphia
1907 High St.: Basses	1920 Marion: Addies
1907 High St.; Basses 1910 Machpelah 1913 Reidsville Ct.	1922 Asheboro 1923 Goldsboro; Rocky Mt. 1924 Catawba Ct.
1913 Reidsville Ct	1923 Goldsboro: Rocky Mt.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell	1924 Catawha Ct
1017 Asheboro; Mitchen	1925 Greenshore: Northeast
1917 South High Point 1921 East Thomasville 1922 Newport News	1925 Greensboro; Northeast 1928 Bessemer City, Kings Mt. 1929 Old Fort
1921 East Thomasville	1020 Dessemer City, Kings Mt.
1922Newport News	1929Old Fort
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia	1931Old Fort; Glades
1925 Motkingham; Finadelphia 1926 Mr. Zion 1926 Bowmore; Mt. Zion 1930 Elkin; Jonesville 1931 Elkin; Jonesboro 1935 Madison; Rock Hill	1931 Old Fort; Glades 1932 Boone 1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion 1939 Retired
1926 Bowmore; Mt. Zion	1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1930Elkin; Jonesville	1939Retired
1931 Elkin: Jonesboro	Died 10-3-41 1937Wilkesboro
1935 Madison: Rock Hill	1937Wilkesboro
1939 Elkin	
1939 Elkin 1941 King's Mountain 1943 Retired 1944 Randleman	TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE
1043 Retired	1943 Walnut Cove: Walkertown
1044 Pandlaman	1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown 1945 Chestnut Grove
1047 Warran Ct	1946 Chestnut Grove;
1947 Warren St. 1953 Philadelphia	Laughlin Mem.
1953Philadelphia	Laughin Men.
	1953 Randleman; Kernersville
STATON, BEVERLY E. 1927 Pen Hook 1930 Forest City	1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1927Pen Hook	
1930 Forest City	TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN
1932 Lowesville: McPheeler:	1937 In School 1943 Summerfield; Collins Grove
St Inmes	1943 Summerfield: Collins Grove
1022 Lawrenville, McPheeler	1945 Junimerineia, Coming Green
St. James 1933. Lowesville; McPheeler 1934. Lowesville; Tucker	1945 In School 1946 Southern Pines 1947 Prof. Philander Smith
1994 Lowesville; Tucker	1047 Drof Dhilandan Cmith
1937 Empire Ct.	1341 Froi, Filliander Smith
1940 Randleman 1944 Jonesville; Elkin	College
1944 Jonesville; Elkin	1948 Chaplain; Arkansas
1947 Elkin	State College
1947 Elkin 1948 Catawba	1949 No record of appt.
Died 5-28-50	Chaplain U. S. Army

TAVLO	DE PRINCE A IR	1017	Sumanoo
1929	OR, PRINCE A., JR., In School Kernersville; New Bethel	1918	Suwanee Fort Street
1931	Kernersville: New Bethel	1919	Covington
1932	Northwest	1920	Hogansville: Corinth
1933	Greensboro; Northwest Thomasville	1922	Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District
1935	Thomasville	1923	()ak Hill
1938	In School	1924	Sweet Home Leave of Absence
1941	Instructor: Bennett Col	1926	Leave of Absence
1943.	Dept. Religious Educa.;	1997	Sweet Home
	Gammon Seminary	1928	Center Point
1948	Gammon Seminary Editor; Central Christian	1932	Van Buren
	Advocate	1933	New Edinburg
TITOM	AS, BENJAMIN F.	1934	Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee
1009	Yadkin	1937 Mo:	ntgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette
1004	E. Greensboro	1938	Lafavette
1004.	Center; Julian	1940	Hamlet
1000.	Summerfield	1943	Winston-Salem
1000	Powland, Salam		St. Andrews lecretary of Evangelism Winston-Salem
1000	Rowland; Salem Hamlet Madison	1945S	ecretary of Evangelism
1002	Madigan	1946	Winston-Salem
1905	Lowesville		St. Andrews
1007	Forest City, Productown	1947	Madison
1909	Forest City; Bracketown Wentworth	1949	St. Andrews Madison Retired
1913	Langir	Died 3-6	-50
1914	Lenoir Wilkesboro Trinity; Liberty	TOWNSHI	D CAMILLI I
1919	Trinity: Liberty	10/// 10//	P, SAMUEL L. Philadelphia; New Zion
1921	Walnut Cove	1040	Nowport Nows:
1923	Madison Ct.	1041	Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1924	Randleman; St. Mark	1943	Greenshore Northwest
1925	Asheboro Ct.	1944	Greensboro; Northwest Wilmington Reidsville
1926	Mt. Airy Ct.	1945	Raidevilla
1927	Advance	1948	Lenoir
1020	Konnorgaille		
1931	Midway; Chestnut Grove Sanford Ct.	WALLS, V	VILLIAM R.
1932	Sanford Ct.	1950	Boulware Chapel
1933	Charlotte: Mission	40.50	Boulware Chapel
1934	Charlotte; Mission Goldsboro	1952	Philadelphia; Homman
1935	Retired	1953	Philadelphia; Hoffman Greensboro; Laughlins Withdrew from the
m==0.5		1954	Methodist Church
THOMA	AS, D. L. Lenoir West Asheville		
1914	Lenoir	WEATHER	RBY, R. T. Sec. YMCA, Tennessee
1916	West Asheville	1901	Sec. YMCA, Tennessee
1917.	Leaksville; Shady Grove West Raleigh Oxford, Bullocks	1908	Murireesboro
1918	west Kaleigh	1910	Nashville
1004	Red Springs	1912Gı	eensboro; St. Matthews
1024	Red Springs	1918 Y M	CA Work—U. S. Army angelist; Bd. of Missions Field Asst.; Sec. Bd., Missions and Ch. Ext.
1020	Thomas-illa	1922 Eva	ingelist; Bd. of Missions
1024	Wington Colons Dellarians	1923	Field Asst.; Sec. Bd.,
1334	Winston-Salem; Beliview;	Home	Missions and Ch. Ext.
1925	West Asherille	1924 Gi	reensboro; St. Matthews
1000	Nownest Nowe	Died 7-2	1-40
1939	Red Springs Lumberton Thomasville Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant West Asheville Newport News Trinity; Glenola Philadelphia; New Zion Sanford Ct. Retired	WEBB, PF	RINCE WILLIAM
1941	Philadelphia New 7ion	1900	RINCE WILLIAM Ft. Smith, Arkansas Van Buren
1942	Sanford C+	1902	Van Buren
1943	Retired	1903	Little Rock
		1910	Little Rock Union Grove
THOMA	AS, W. O.	1911	Marvel
1910	Jefferson	1912	Fayetteville In School
1911	Marion; Old Fort	1913	In School
1914	Trinity; Liberty	1915	Lonoke; Richwood
1916.	Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School	1917	

1010 Hunton	WILLIAMS D ADMITTED
1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City;	WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR
Widener Men	1909 Franklin 1910 Lenoir Ct. 1911 Salisbury; Morning Star 1912 Wilmington
Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence	1911 Salishury Mouning Star
1922 Leave of Absence	1912 Wilmington
1925 Indiana Harbor	1913 Goldshoro: New Bern
1926 Porter	1913 Goldsboro; New Bern 1915 Lanes Chapel; St. Johns
1927 Eufaula	1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville
1929 Davis Ct.	1919 Supernumerary
1930 St. James	1939 Boone
1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District	1940 Mooresboro
1022 Little Rock	1941 Hunters: Cornelius
1934 Ft. Gibson	1941 Hunters; Cornelius 1942 Wingate
1934 Ft. Gibson 1935 Shawnee Ct. 1937 Nashville Ct. 1938 New Edinburg	1944 Bracket Town
1937 Nashville Ct.	1945 Charlotte Boulware
1938 New Edinburg	1946Boulware; Monroe 1947Goldsboro
1939 Danville Ct.	1947 Goldsboro
1940 Paroloma	1950 Retired
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam	
1940 Paroloma 1941 Johns; Beaver Dam 1943 Shelby	WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.
1944Ramseur 1948Lowesville	1901 W. Asheville
1948Lowesville	1903 Reidsville: Danville
WELLS JOHN W	1909 Leaksville
WELLS, JOHN W. 1899 Raleigh 1900 Hickory; Newton	1910 Greensboro: St. Matthews
1900 Hickory: Newton	1912 Sunt Winston District
1901 Lenoir	1918 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1901 Lenoir 1903 Forest City	1918 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1924 Lexington; Thomasville 1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1904 In School	1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1906 West Asheville	1929 Supt. Western District
1907 Maxton	1929 Supt. Western District 1931 Supt. Greensboro District
1909 High Point	1935 High Point; St. Marks 1941 Supt. Greensboro District
1913Leaksville 1916Reidsville	1941 Supt. Greensboro District
1916Reidsville	1945 Retired 1953 Summerfield; Collins
1918Nashville; Braden	1953 Summerneld; Collins
1920 Sunt. Murfreesboro Dist.	
1922 Marshall, Texas	WOODLAND, HORACE C.
1925 New Orleans: Mt. Zion	WOODLAND, HORACE C. 1934 In School 1935 Dept. Religious Education
1926 New Orleans; Trinity 1927 Shreveport	1935 Dept. Religious Education
1927Shreveport	Morristown College 1936 Boston College
1929 Mobile, Alabama 1930 Greensboro; High St. 1931 Charlotte	1936 Boston College
1930 Greensboro; High St.	1937 Winston-Salem
1931 Charlotte	St. Paul Asst.
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	1937 WIRSON-SARIM St. Paul Asst. 1942 Mt. Airy 1945 Director of Youth and Religious Education 1946 Conf. Youth Counselor Raleigh
Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	Deligious Education
WELLS, PINKNEY	Religious Education
1908 Advance; Wesley;	1946 Com. Touth Counselor
Mocksville	1947 Raleigh 1948 Supernumerary
1909 South High Point	1948
1911 Mt. Airy 1915 Mt. Zion; Bomore	TI III
1915 Mt. Zion; Bomore	WOOTTEN, Thomas H.
1917 Lexington; Thomasville	1931 In School 1932 Newport News
1924 Greensboro; East	1932 Newport News
1927Leaksville	1934 Greensboro; East
1929 Hickory	1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1931 Maxton; Piney Grove 1936 Reidsville; Wesley Chapel 1940 Greensboro; High St. 1946 Greensboro; N. West 1947 Greensboro; Browning 1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor	1040 (†28101)2
1936 Reidsville; Wesley Chapel	
1940 Greensboro; High St.	1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1955 Supt. Western Dist.
1946 Greensboro; N. West	1955 Sunt. Western Dist.
1947 Greensboro; Browning	
Died 1054	1951 Charlotte
Died 1954	TVV and and an analysis and an

ASHE,	HUGH L. Hickory
1887_	
1888	Asheville
1900_	Gammon Seminary
1904	Asheville
1905.	Raleigh Dist. Supt.
1908	Western Dist. Supt.
1913	
1921	
	High Point
	Reidsville
1934	
1937.	Western Dist. Supt.
1943	Retired
1943	Winston-Salem
	St. Andrews
1944	Fayetteville
Died	

BROOKS, R. N.

ERWIN, A. M.

1918 1920 HOLLAND, S. P. HAMILTON, WILLIAM G. JONES, J. T. JONES, R. E. JENKINS, P. W. WELLS, WILLIAM M. Durham, Creedmore 1902_ Red Springs 1905. Johns; Piney Grove 1907 1916. Hamlet, Philadelphia _Charlotte 1920 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1926_ Dist. Supt. Laurinburg 1930. 1936_Laurinburg; Cool Springs PHILLIPS, H. W. 1941. Boone Mill Saint Home 1942 St. Andrews

MICKLE, J. W. McRAE, DORSEY ALFRED, JAMES

1953.

l'able 1-Members	-Membership-Church So	choo		7.0	ပ	8	Met	hod	st]	Men	- I	rope	rty	and	Oth	er	School-W. D. C. S Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets	20	Œ	ee.	sbo	Greensboro District)ist	rict
				-	CHUE	сниксн мемвекsнір	(EM)	BERS	HIP								CHUR	CHURCH SCHOOLS	IOOL	202				
		Baptisms	-uI) s	dren)	emper-		mc henotes			to Jiscon.			ü	IURC	I SCI	100L	MEM	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	یو		ATT	ATTENDANCE	NG	E .
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	neibte	stlut	ed Chil	169 I		alona orl 1918r orl base		ther	ransfer		8190085 (I.		Child, Div. 0-11 Years	Div.	1	Adult Yrs. at	Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over		(898)	'un	Avg.	Att	Attend. Meetings
		Parents or Gu	All Others: Ch ren, Youth, Ac	Cluding Baptiz	Reported Last Rec'd. Prepara ship and Profe	Received from	Other Denomis Rec'd, by Tran Meth. Churche	Removed by I	Removed to O	Removed by T Meth. Churche	Total Full Mei	Total Local Pr (Incl. in Line I Officers and	Teachers	Ноте Метрега	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	Avg. Attend. a Sun. Sch. (All A	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	Children	Допұр	stlubA
Basses and Raleigh Circuit Brown Summit Circuit	Eugene Black.	2 -	01 O1	10 3	321	0 8		9 8	2		341	67	22		135	28 8	20	46		8 8	48	8	35	20
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	T. C. Tarpley.	Ξ	T.		. 26	:		<u>'</u>			57	: :	; [-		202	S -51	-	18	-		: 2	15	: 40	100
Empire Circuit	J. E. McCallum F. D. Morehead	: 20	: :	20 02	 	: :		: "	:	~	25	_	6 F	-	8 2	10		9 9	9 76	20 50	: 8	i	-	:
Greensboro:	Sint A	•	-			_ ;						_	:	:	3	3		4	-			:		:
Saint Matthews	J. E. Brower	0 00	0	112 6	: 2 8		: E	: "	: "	10 A	6 2	: "	:	. 0	5 5	. 4	5 52		46	8 5	22 22	:	: 5	: 2
Mount Tabor	J. W. Shuford	2	13	œ	29	10		-	1		2		00	9	8 8	15		25.			:	P	3	9
South Greensboro	I. G. Simpson	12	4		387	- 21		~	4	4	389	4	18	13	20	20		65		_		33	46	20
Warren StMt. Carmel	W. I. Brown.			16	222		:		_	:	234	Ξ.	: 27	:	93	18	9	21			00	:	:	:
Kernersville	W. N. Napper.	. 9	-		37	· 60	<u> </u>	* 61		. 9	138		24.5		2 8	8 8		3 %	28	36.80				: :
Laughlins.	G. Haven Caldwell	:		39	189	:		Ī	:	Ï	193	-	29	99	43	09	25	75	- 04	-	:	1	37	:
Mt. Zion	J. H. Minor	9	- :	-	9 9		_ :		:	:	210	:	9 8	2	15	- 52	:	37	106	7	12	Ė	:	:
Newport News	W. S. Berry	÷	÷	-	18			~			186	. 63	12		9	702		20	_ :	: 32	25			: :
Oxford	J. W. Gwynn	œ <u>o</u>	: 5	9 5	143	200	:	:		: ;	155	63	12	:	61	73	-	47	-	_	9.2	i	:	:
Randleman	W. H. Greene	9	2 :	_	:		9 =	14	٥	97	76	:-	2 2	34	7 9	₹ 9	9 0	28	8 8	40	18	21	8	12
Reidsville	Beverly Brown	-	69	23	18			_			182	• :	9 00		2 8	12	•	25	68	3 23	: :	. 02	: 23	: 81
Saint Peters	W. N. Johnson	m	: -	:	20			÷	64	:	: 22	;	13	-	27	÷	Ī	32	72	55	-	-	÷	:
Summerfield			-1 5	27.	: 8		_	: "	: -		135	:-	:	:	3 2	. 4	1 %		119	57	2, 5	r 0	27	e :
Wesley and Chapel Hill	W. E. Hairston	T	12	ا ا	369		:	•	:	:	363	-	81		59	39		8	130	102	200	:	÷	: :
Total		ᡖ	74	435 43	4317 8	87 62	21	25	17	35 4301	<u>. </u>	14	493	178	967	682	18	25	2718 1740	1740	370	240	342	292

Green	
Assets	
Other	
and	
roperty	
Men-P	
ethodist	The second secon
Ĩ	
9.0	
a School-W. D. C. S.	
-Church	
-Membership	The state of the s
	-

			СНО	RCH SC	CHURCH SCHOOLS			W. D.	. C. S.	-	Methodist Men	, t		PROPE	RTY AN	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	ASSET
			GENERAL INFORMATION	IL INF	RMAT	NOI										(.ot	·'g
CHURGH CHURGH	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools Methodist Pupils	Received a series in the series of the serie	Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Lesson Mat'ls. Ap- proved by The Methodist Church_ Ch. School Offer-	ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	(Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles) Membership (Includ-	ing Wesleyau Service Guild Amount Paid for	Amount Paid for Local Work Lumber Chartered	SquorD	Membership Number Subscribers to The Christian	Advocate Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, e	Indebtedness on Blds., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
Basses and Raleigh Circuit.	Eugene Elack	2	80	30	10	les	180	10	168	17.5	- 63	35		2 5 60.000	65	G.	s 1 166
Brown Summit Circuit	W. T. Lomax		:				12	60	8	9	-	20	15	3 35,000	0		
Jox Chapel-Shady Grove	T. C. Tarpley	2		10	-	es	12	5	-	30	-	10	2	2 50,000	0	-	
Durham		_	:		-	es		-	15	- 1	-	90	12	1 25,000	0	-	10,000
Empire Circuit	F. D. Morehead	20	20		-	. 68	09	2	15	400		12	15	3 8,500	0 2,000		10,000
Proming Chang	Clinton Armetrone								9		_	9	1	16 000			
Saint Matthems	T E Promor	-	096	96		9 8			0.40	. 00		9 9	11	1 10,000			
Mount Tabor	J. W. Shuford	-	65	1	-	5 53	848	-	200	200	-	2	12	35,000			
South Greensboro	I. G. Simpson	57	77	:	2	83	8	ಣ	23	22	co	50	13	3 30,000	0	25,000	1,000
Union Memorial	W. T. Brown	,,,,,,,,	7.5		4	6.8	09	-	53	542	_	20	21	1 60,000	2,000		6,77
Warren StMt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell	2	i		+	6.3		2	9	- :	-	- :	15	2 51,500)	1,50
Kerncrsville	W. N. Napper	89			-	sol		00		170	-	:	12	3 10,000	0		-
aughlins	G. Faven Caldwell	2	96		-	Yes	88	2	54	744	53	32	12	2 40,000	0 2,500		
eaksville	Douglas E. Moore	2	Ī		_	Yes	-	ಣ	4	-	_	20	:	2 38,000	9 4,000	0	900
At. Zion	J. H. Minor	'	i		:	Zes		:	:	:	÷	:	-	1 800	:	-	:
Newport News	W. S. Berry	24 :	:) es	20	21	12	36	Ė	: 1	=	2 25,000			
Oxford	J. W. Gwynn.	· -				80 1	20		: :	102	7 ;	5 ;	: :	30,000	_	Ξ.	9,000
Randleman	W H Greene		4	777	07	9 .0	30	7 -	* <u> </u>	200	<u>+</u>		-	19,000	9,000	19,000	
Reidsville	Beverly Brown	_			-	Yes .	001		10	: 00	-	:	: 06	1 65 000	12,000		4 000
Saint James	W. N. Johnson	2	35			83		-	16	20			90	2 25.000			650
Saint Peters	R. M. Martin	_	30	20	5 1	res.	-	1	:	325	-		16	1 24,000	0 1,039	_	2.80
Summerfield	R. W. Winchester	2			7 7	cs.	20	:	:	:	-	17	10	2 10,000			3,000
Wesley and Chapel Hill	W. E. Hairston.	63	i		6	res.	56	63	38	534	-	=	10	2 50,000	0		465
Total		38	751	973	1 5	٥	1 5	1	100	000	6		1 200				

Table 1-Members	Membership—Church S	School-		W.L	D.C.	Š		Methodist		Mei	Men-Property	rot	ert	and '	Other		Assets	70	Fa	Laurinburg	aq.		ist	District
				-	сновсн		MEMBERSHIP	BER	SHIP								СНИВС	CHURCH SCHOOLS	00L8	70				
		Baptisms		(nen)	-19dme	Haith	m	na ioso		to biscon.			°	сниксн	H SCH	100I	SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	ERSHII			ATTI	ATTENDANCE	INC.	69
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	neiba	silu	ed Child	Year		off 19la		194	ransfer	sreda			Child. 0-11 Y	. Div. Years		Adult Div. Yrs. and Ov	It Div. 24 and Over	81	(89g <i>l</i>	dids.	Avg. Add.	Me	Attend. Meetings
		Infants Present Parents or Gua	All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad Preparatory M	cluding Baptize	Reported Last	Rec'd. Prepara ship and Profes Received from	Other Denomin Rec'd, by Tran	Meth.Churches Removed by D	Removed to Of Denominations	Removed by T	Total Full Men	Total Local Pro (Incl. in Line l	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex- clude ('ol. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	əmoH-tlubA srədməM	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	Avg. Attend. a Sun. Sch. (All A	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	Children	Youth	stlubA
Beauty Spot.	R. B. Rhyme	2	-	16	125	-	-		1		126	:	6	5	14	25	12	24	33	_	8	26	12	36
Eolton	E. C. Campbell	r.	-	2	48	-	-				48	:	9	69	-	18	-	1		30			:	:
Charlotte:	C II I ashood	•			:						,								-	;				
Simpson Memorial		4 6	. ~	: 9	14	. 4		. 6		1	956	-	4 5	9 6		٥ و		101	2 6	= 5	: =	:	:	:
Fairmount	Walter Davis			3 4	8 8		. –				35	-	1 1-	3	3 43	2 10	10	2 2		2 2	2	:	:	:
Fayetteville	R. B. McRae	5	22	65	212	29		. 00		- 7	265	- 67	. 41	8	. 2	18	,	9	. –	95	15		12	20
Goldsboro	Oscar Graham	es	~	:	32	t~	es	_:	_:	-	42	:	7	10	-	1-		6	33	20			:	_:
Hamlet	Marshall McCallum.	12	:	25	147	:	4	-		-	151	:	6	12	45	28	2	12	-	55	:	:	-	:
Hickory Bend Circuit	J. W. McRae, Sr	2	4	:	20	es	-	_		-	22	:	4	20	-	9	-	15	30	20	:	:	:	:
Johns Station	M. W. Cooper	:	:	:	65	63		- :	-:	:	20	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	- :	-	:	:
Piney Grove	E. M. McLeod	90	12	16	130	16	- :		-	:	212	:	œ	28	-	48		12	96	99	:	:	16	17
Laurinburg	G. E. Hogue	53		23	275	10	8	53	3	:	292	63	4	:	40		-	40	150	100	40	130	88	16
Laurinburg Circuit	J. H. McCallum	52	9	53	212	24	4	-	-	-	231	_	52	20	8		14	32	171	133	77	33	8	:
Lumberton	D. H. McLean.	, t	-	67 !	145	27	.:		_	:	160	_	12	25	90		12	14	106	65	20	15	12	ç
Maxton	J. W. Ferce	_	:	27	175	24 0	00	_	10	:	179	:	12	52	200	35	9	52	150	8 :	45	55	8	20
New Zion Circuit	B. F. Gleaver	+ 6%	. ~	: 4	136		1	÷	:	1	127	: -	٠ :	77	0 0			4 0	10	G 8	: 9	:	I	:
Pembroke Circuit	Huley Perry.			1	12	:	<u>:</u>	-	:	<u>:</u>	15	-	:		1			0	2	3	2	:	:	:
Philadelphia	D. C. Skeen		က	4	134	7					134		12		8	17		10	72	8				
Red Springs	I. A. Friend	01	:	36	180	12			-	:	193	ca	14		10	35	8		79	:				
Rowland-Salem	J. F. Sawyer	16	1Q	00	294	22	21	-:			301	23	20	41	41	48	:	53	213	155	65	-	:	:
Saint Peters	J. R. McRae, Jr.	12	:	20	25		-:	.:		:	20		4	15	-	15	:	15	49	35	:	-	-	:
Sanford	J. L. Alford	20	:	36	217	12		-	-	-	230	22	14	10	:	35	50	-	79	50	21	-	15	:
Wilmington Circuit	E. C. Campbell	9	53	-	20	-	÷	-	:	-	8	Ī	4	-	rů.	-	:	'n	2	Ξ	:	:	:	:
Total		166	108	579	2980	145	45	15	33 11	2	3003	1	230	261	460	523	135	361	361 1899 1263	1263	345	239	200	147
					-																		۰	

*:11	22 1		and Current Expenses	8	:	;	:	: 8	3		3		: :	:	400	8	:	;	:	. 20	22	:	: :	:	:	45
District	ASSETS	'Sa	Indebtedness on Blds. Equipment, Parsonage	\$ 1,085			:		9,000					•	4	3,000	-	:		-	-					\$ 14,245
	AND OTHER	(,015	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds,			:	125	<u>:</u>	15,000								:									\$ 15,125
Laurinburg	TY AND		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	7.0		÷	4,000	: '	15,000	2				12,000			8,000			9 000	4 500	2,000	300			\$444,500 \$ 46,300
T	PROPERTY		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$ 15,000	2,000	5,000	30,000	2,500	12,000	15,000	2,000		10,000	60,000	32,000	42,000	25,000	4,000	12,000	19 000	60,000	15 000	2.000	30,000	1,000	\$444,500
Assets			Number of Preaching Places		-	-	_			-	•		-	:	co	1	-	,,,,,	23	-	-	6	٠	60	_	25
			Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	2		:	:	:	:				9		32		9	:	:	: 0	1		2	4		79
School-W. D. C. S Methodist Men-Property and Other	Methodist Men		Memberahip	12	20	:	\$:	77	: 9	3		. 20	:	=	18	55	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:		16	:	186
y and	Meth		Number Chartered Groups			:	_	. '		:	•				_	-	_	:	:	:	: -	· 		_		6
pert	ν <u>;</u>		Amount Paid for Local Work	\$ 40		:	300	:	8	:	150	2	235		240	40	188	:	503	:	9 505	265	8		275	\$4,666
-Pro	W. D. C.		Memberahip (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild	10	:		9	: ;	12	7 1	3			:	:	25	18		36	1.6	10	H		8	Ī	231
Men-	Ψ.		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	-	-	-		_						:	60	-	-	63	61	: -			•	63	:	23
dist			Ch. School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.		-	:	20	:	275		5		. 8	110	10	400	123	25	62		3 6	3 12	3	91		\$1,270
Tetho	r.s	MOIT	Lesson Mat'la. Ap- proved by The Methodist Church_	Yes	Yes	-	Yes	Yes	Xes	Xes V	8 2	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	, A	S A	No.	Ye Ye	Yes	Yes	
S.	CHURCH SCHOOLS	FORM!	Church School Members Joining the Oh. on Prof. of Faith		:	:	-	:	15	:	-		- œ	23	24	က	63	-	00	:	:	: °	2			71
.C.	RCH 8	AL IN	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools		-	:	i	-	:	-				20	-	:	:	-	:	:			:		i	27
-W. I	СНО	GENERAL INFORMATION	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	100		-	:	:	:	: 8	3	-	. 8	12	54	:	125	:	:	-	:	. 5	3			539
-1001		8	Number of Church Schools on Charge	-	_	:	_	-	_	-		1	-	30	60	-	9	_	ભ	:		٠ ،	- •	• 63	_	9
ip-Church Sch			NAME OF PASTOR	mi	E. C. Campbell	S. H. Lockard	C. E. Strickland	Walter Davis	R. B. McRae	Oscar Graham	Marshall McCallum.	M. W. Canac, Dr	E. M. McLend	G. E. Hogue	J. H McCallum	D. H. McLean	J. W. Feree	John McEachin	B. F. Gleaves	Huley Perry	D. C. Skeen	I. A. Friend	J. F. Dawyer	J. I. Alford	E. C. Campbell	
Table 1-Membership-Church			CHARGE AND CHURCH	Beauty Spot	Bolton	Boulware Memorial	Simpson Memorial	Fairmount	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet.	Telegraphy Chedita	Pinev Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit	Lumberton	Maxton	Millers	New Zion Circuit	Pembroke Circuit	Philadelphia	red Springs	Saina Datore	Sanford	Wilmington Circuit.	Total

Western District		Attend. Meetings	Adults	7	8		:	89	20	_:	20	:23	_ :		-	. 20		:	: :	1
Dis	ATTENDANCE		Youth	_	9	: 8	_:	2 10			8		_ :		8	15		:	: :	
E	END	Avg.	Children	<u> :</u>	2	10	_ :	15		:	8	50	:	98		: 22	20	:	: :	
este	ATT	uids.	Avg. Attend. Su Evening Fellow		e e	: 9	:		75	_:	75			-:	3		:	:		
Ď,	<u> </u>	(892)	Avg. Attend. at Sun. Sch. (All A		_	6 %					9 5	_		-	5 %		45	20	2 08	
	P P		Total (Add 13- (svizulani			17.0	20	131	•		232			_	2 2	•			206	
Assets	ERSHI	It Div. 24 and Over	Adults (Ex- clude Col, 17)	36	37	2 5	-	14		23	115	49	10	8	30	3 :	6	30	x 0 1	
Asset	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	Adult Div. Yrs. and Ov	Adult-Home stedmeM	16	:	=		7	22	:		19		:	18	14	:	-		
er	1001		Youth Division 12-23 Years	17	8 :	32 (2		47	38	8	3 3	2 62	18	20	2 2	24	10	15	8 13	Ť
1 Oth	H SCE	l. Div. Years	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	13	:	28 28	~		52	47	27	15.	9	9	: 9	12 22	8	8	18	Ī
y and	CHURC	Child.	Nursery Home Members	8		22	:	23		:	8 :		:		7	:	20	:	<u>ء</u>	
		}	ыв втээйО втэдэвэТ		= :	3 2	-		17	12	77 8	36		15	16	2 2	80	14	9 00	
Pro		stehers ()	Total Local Pre	67	: '	•		:	:	-	:	: -	:	:	:		:	:	7	-
Ī			Total Full Men	235	272	279	17	97	292	8	380	163	108	303	133	141	67	164	160	I
Mer	0	ansfer t	Removed by Tr Meth. Churches	1	:			:	:	:	:	:_	:	:	:		:	:		1
ist		194	Removed to Ot Denominations	i	i	:		:	:	:	:	1	2	i	:		:	:		
hod	9		Removed by D		· ·	4 64	<u> </u>	:	~	es		• •	2	e .			_	:	- 67	
Met	ored E	noti 1918	Rec'd, by Tran Meth, Churches	_	<u>:</u>		:		_	:	:	: :	:		_	: -	:	:	: :	
	E		Received from Other Denomin	<u>:</u>	:	•	:		64	:		- 6	_	:	: "		:	:	: :	
CHIECH MEMBERSHIP	-19da	ory Mer lion of	Rec'd. Preparat ship and Profes	20	ю ⁻	: 8	:	10	7		9 6	12 °	4	28	4 5		:		22 0	
Ö.	- 1	y ear	Total Full Men Reported Last	235		238	7	8	-		322		110		2 8		88	161	4 8	Ī
×	(In-	embers d Child	Preparatory M	88	:	3 %	:	\$	12	22	34	: 19	•	8 9	2 1	_	:	*	:12	-
ᆌ	Baptisme	-bi	All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad	:	_	1 2		_	•	_	m _	:=	64	:	: "	` <u>:</u>	:	_	: :	
cho Ch	Bapi	ed by	Infants Present Parents or Gua	*	17	2 2	:	_	13	9	18	: *	2	<u></u>	=	:	:	_	: *	
hip—Church S.		NAME OF			S. B. McBrayer	E. N. Mattison	John Hill		R. D. Sharpe		S. L. Townsend			G. W. Patterson	B. I. Burge	W. R. Royster	R. H. McDowell	M. S. Laughlin	C. W. Bailey	
Table 1—Membership—Church School—W. D. C. S.—Methodist Men—Property and Other Assets		CHARGE AND CHURCH		Asheville	Brooks Circuit	Forest City	Franklin Circuit	Gastonia	Hickory	Kings Mountain	Lenoir	Lowesville	Marion	Mooresville Circuit	Newton Circuit	Shelby Circuit	Stanley	Statesville	Wilkesboro Circuit	

Western District	ER ASSETS		Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, Indebtedness on Blds. Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses	8 8,000	9,802		1,000 3,000	:	571	:	2,000	2,000	:	675	:	2,000		15,000 2,000	:	:	:	200		000 \$ 36,648
estern	PROPERTY AND OTHER		Estimated Value of Other Property (in-	8 00	000	000					500			:	2,000		_:		2,000	000	300	000	000	44 \$525,000 \$126,100 \$ 16,000 \$
M	RTY AN		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture	0 \$ 15,000	00	_	_	. 5,000	_	6		20	4	:		_	1	6		m	4	_	ė,	0 \$126,1
	PROPE		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$ 70,000	12,000	5,000	50,000	:	25,000	64	3 4,000		3 30,000	4 25,000	30,000	67		•	2 20,000		33,000		30,000	\$525,00
ssets			Number of Preaching Places		5	4	_		_	21	~				-							_	4	
her A			Number Subscribera to The Christian Advocate	11 91	-	25 15	==		22	90	-	26 28		35	2 15	-	15 15	-	- -	-	22	-	-	216 121
nd Ot	Methodist Men		Memberahip	_	1		:	:			-	1 2	-	e -	_			-	-	-	2	-	-	7 21
ty ar	Me		Number Chartered Groups	300	:	500	9.4	:	60	116	320	20	:	920	825	-:	231	491	-	-	:	:	000	518
roper	c. s.		Guild) Amount Paid for Local Work	60 60	:		-	-	20 2	_		40	÷		8 0#	:			25	-	20	9	0, 	321 \$4,5
-ue	W. D.		or Circles) Membership (Including Wesleyan Service	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-		4	-	00	2	2	7	· ·	63	_		33
st Mo			ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo. Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups,	-	22	:	130	-	36	85	40	30	45	25	30	20	40	06	30	-	40	:	20	737
thodi		ION	proved by The Methodist Church_ Ch. School Offer-	Yes \$.	Yes	Yes	r es	i.es	r es	res .	Yes	res	res	Yes	res	res	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	ies	i es	ies	40
Me	HOOLS	RMAT	Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith Lesson Mat'ls, Ap-	=	90	:	12	-	20	10	20	12		10	:	32	9	14	-	-	:	-	œ	121
C.S.	CHURCH SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	and Constituents in Weekday Schools Church School	-	-	-:	-		-	105		06	:	35	:	-	-		-				-	235
W.D	СНО	ENERA	and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools Methodist Pupils	11		100	88		70	148	:	200	:	75	:	÷	101	100	:	-	-	:	:	928
-loot		5	Number of Charge Schools on Charge Methodist Pupils	-	23	4	-	:	-	2	ec.	2	60	7,7	-	₹.	2	2	67	2	7	-	44	43
hip-Church Scl			NAME OF PASTOR	I. A. Brown.	m		E. N. Mattison	John Hill	J. T. Jooes	R. D. Sharpe	F. F. McCallum	S. L. Townsend	C. O. IIII.	A. W. Stowe	D. S. Harkness	G. W. Patterson	B. J. Dula	R. L. Furge	W. R. Royster	R. H. McDowell	M. S. Laughlin		C. W. Pailey	
Table 1-Membership-Church School-W.D.C.S Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets			CHARGE AND CHURCH	Asheville	Brooks Circuit	Catawha Circuit	Forest City.	Franklin Circuit	Gastonia	Hickory	Kings Mountain.	Lenoir	Lincolnton	Lowesville	Marion.	Mooresville Circuit	Mount Holly Circuit	Newton Circuit.	Shelby Circuit	Stanley	Statesville	West Asheville	Wilkesboro Circuit	Total

CHURCH AND CHURCH AN													
NAME	MBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOLS	I SCHO	OLS				
NAME OF NAME	estored	to nossion.		CHI	ситисн вс	HOOL	SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	RSHIP	-	AT	ATTENDANCE	OANG	具
1. A. Smith A. S. McLerson A. Dubla A. S. McLerson A. J. Pakterson A. J. Canterson A. J.	sand R. Oeath ther	ransfer I bas s	eachers	200	Child. Div. 0-11 Years		Adult Div Yrs. and (. 24)ver	Ī	(gea)	diys	Avg. A	Attend. Meetings
1. A. Smith 1. Smith 1. A. Smith 1.	Meth. Churche	Removed by T	Total Full Mer Total Local Pr (Incl. in Line I	Officers and Teachers Nursery Home	Home Members Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Stembers	Adults (Ex-	Fotal (Add 13- nclusive) Avg. Attend, at	an, Sch. (All Alva, Attend, Su	rollea Fellow	Courth	stlubi
0. W. Burwick 5 6 47 183 8 3 1. Q. Dula W. S. Merken 2 1 8 203 3 5 2 J. J. Patterson 9 3 61 347 9 5 2 G. A. Proofs 5 1 20 20 9 12 2 R. J. Jones 6 3 19 20 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 3 4 1 1 4 2 1 3 4 1 1 1 1 4 2 1 1 1 4 2 1 1 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>26</td> <td>~</td> <td>ŀ</td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>_'-</td> <td>-1-</td>	-		26	~	ŀ		5		0		-	_'-	-1-
W. S. McLool 2 1 8 3 1 W. S. McLool 2 1 8 205 3 5 2 J. J. Fatcrson 3 61 3 9 3 6 2 G. A. Fatcrson 3 61 3 6 9 12 B. J. Jones 6 7 6 9 12 C. G. Broun 6 8 70 8 1 W. P. Cole 8 70 8 1 W. P. Garter 6 4 34 10 4 2 J. W. J. Chameron 2 1 122 3 8 4 10 J. W. J. Chameron 2 4 34 10 4 2 10 10 J. W. J. Chameron 2 4 34 10 4 2 10 10 W. M. Caller 3 4 34 4 11 10 10	69	2	221	. 61	. 6	1	2	96	2 5	1	:	:	:
W.S. McLood 2 1 8 205 3 5 2 G. A. Patterson 9 3 61 37 9 3 2 G. A. Patterson 9 3 61 226 1 8 12 B. V. Stewart 16 20 206 20 8 12 C. G. Dynam 0 21 8 1 8 1 W. P. Cole 6 8 10 8 1 8 1 W. J. Cole 6 6 3 4 11 1 1 1 W. J. Canreron 2 4 6 11 12 3 4 1	1		205 2	- R		33		59	180	20 8	9	2	o .
G. J. Patterson, 9 3 61 347, 9 3 6 1 347, 9 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		- 6	213	- 61	40	33	e	- 6	į	-			
A. Fronce, G. 20, 20, 20, 12, 12, 13, 14, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15	-		360	91	16 2		. E	20	2 6				0,
E. J. Jonese, C. G. Byrana, C. G. G. Byrana, C. G. G. Byrana, C. G.		2	217	18		8	-	2 8	_	200	2 2	41 20	:
C. G. Dynun. 63 Otto Withers 214 W. P. Cole. 3 6 8 170 P. G. Carter. 6 4 34 110 P. G. Carter. 6 1 18 115 12 J. W. Jones W. J. Cameron 2 1182 14 10 10 Wm. R. Crawford 8 3 133 4 H. W. Phillips. 2 1 29 336 5 4 1 R. F. McCallon. 6 2 10 2 100 W. C. McCallon. 6 2 10 2 100 W. C. McCallon. 6 2 10 2 100		20	321 1	32	30 50		20	65		_			2 8
W. P. Cole 8 8 1 W. P. Cole 6 4 34 10 P. G. Carter 6 4 34 10 4 2 J. W. Journey 4 6 15 12 12 3 W. J. Cameron 2 182 14 10 10 James Campbell 18 3 133 4 1 W. M. R. Crawford 8 3 133 4 1 R. F. McCallum 4 10 2 79 12 1 W. C. L. Scarborough 5 2 79 71 4 1	:	:	:			4	=	:	21	13		_:	_:
W. P. Cole. 3 6 8 70 8 1 G. Carter 6 4 34 110 4 2 J. W. Joner 8 6 15 112 3 W. J. Cameron 1 182 14 10 10 James Campbell 1 183 14 10 10 Wm. R. Crawford 8 3 113 H. W. Phillips. 2 1 29 326 5 4 1 W. C. L. Scarborough 5 2 79 712 7 1 4	: -	:		20			:	10	_	20 2	20 18		10
aseville J. W. Jones 4 34 110 4 2 M. J. Cameron 2 1182 14 10 10 it Annes Campbell 148 13 133 4 w. H. W. Pullips 2 1 2 12 3 w. H. W. Pullips 2 1 2 12 3 4 1 w. C. L. Searborough 5 2 79 712 7 1 4		9	* 4	0 0	01 0		20 0	9			:	:	:_
M. Jones 1 115 12 3 3 4 6 15 115 12 3 3 4 6 15 115 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	-	=	155 3	30	48 52	82	N 00	88	- 1 63 7	23 42	51 30	2 03	8 7
W. J. Cameron. 2 1 182 14 10 10		- 52	8	-61	96		E.	20					
James Campbell 148			204	19	20 38	- 04	00	3 =	# 6	0 40			
Wm. R. Crawford 8 3 133 4 H. W. Phillips 2 1 29 336 5 4 H. W. Calling 1 1 2 336 6 4 1 W. C. L. Searborough 5 2 7 71 2 1 4				25			:	37		52 41	6.43	50.00	3 2
H. W. Phillips. 2 1 29 326 5 4 1 1	8	_	33	-	9		8	-;					
W. C. L. Searborough 5 2 79 712	1 4		332	• ;		:	3		905	91 15	8	Si	×
71) 6) 7 0 119101001001	1 2 2		1 09	22		8		1 2 2	1		:	9	. 10
	4	- 4	6	15	17 41	33	12		991	9 15	20	20	12
Total 71 62 385 3784 96 33 35 49		10 3921	=	266	345 720	1 199	140	1 000				1	

Table 1-Membership-Church		-loou	_w_	C. C	School-W. D. C. SMethodist	etho	dist 1	-uəl	-Proj	Men-Property	and	Othe	and Other Assets	eis		Winston	ton D	District
			CHI	снивсн в	SCHOOLS	oć.		W.	D. C. S.		Methodist Men	list		PRO	PERT	Y AND	PROPERTY AND OTHER	ASSETS
			BNER	AL IN	GENERAL INFORMATION	TION									1	٠,	(.019	'sə
СНАКСЕ АУD СНИВСН	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Alembers Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Lesson Mat'ls. Ap- proved by The Methodist Church_	Ch. School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	(Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Member Subscribers	to The Christian Advocate Number of	Preaching Places Fatimated Value of	Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Fetimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds,	Indebtedness on Bids. Equipment, Parsonsg and Current Expenses
Administra	H A Smith	-) es x	800		000				7		3,000 \$	3,000	9 650	45-
Auvance	O W Burwick	. 61	107		-	Yes	88	-	40	420	-	40	6	2 10	10,000	15,000	3,000	5,175
Flin_Ionesville	J. O. Dula	'			-	Yes	:	00	:	238		:	18	4	000,0	8,000		4,481
Ligh Point:	W. C. Mail and	-	9	19	÷	Y. 68	26	-	8	1.065		23	7		75,000	3,000	4,000	9,360
Stooks Memorial	W. P. Meneou	_	10	?	1 40	Yes	3 5		100	200	-	22	6	101	000,00	15,000		
Lowington and Midway	G A Brooks	- 6	150	- 6		, es	150	67	· ×	569	-	30	12	2 6	000'99	9,500		6,500
Madison	B. W. Stewart.	1 4	208	98	24	Yes	100	3	05	200	-	35	20	4 13		000'9		2,000
Mitchell	E. J. Jones.		:	:	-	1 es		i	:	-				-	2,000			:
Mt. Airy	C. G. Pynum	-	-		-	Yes	-	:	:	-	Ė		:		20,000	5,000	Ī	:
Penhook	Otto Withers	3	-	:	:	res	10	8	100	20	-	7	₹*		2,500	:	:	
Pilot MtnJones Temple	W. P. Cole	21	-		9	108	12	c1	-	-	_	30	25	2	20,000	-	:	1,400
Red Bank	P. G. Carter	7	:		4	1 08	27	5	36	237	:	10	:	4	.,000	:		:
Thomasville:				Ī							-	000	8					0 500
East Thomasville	J. W. Jones	C.1	96	00	90	Yes	95	m	:	9	_	02	97				:	000'0
t, Johns	W. J. Cameron	_	_	:	14	res	-	_	92	200	-	<u>×</u>	:	-	75,000	10,000	:	3,000
Trinity Circuit	James Campbell	33	:	:	-	Yes	823	60	58	:	23	27	-	es es	22,000		-	000
Winston-Salem:									č	8	-	4			000	5 500		868
Mt. Pleasant	Wm. R. Crawford	- 1	:	CZ	:	208	. 6	N C	3 6	020		2.4	. 66			2 000		1 200
St. Andrews			:	:	0 0	5	9 9	4 -	3 5	000	-	.06	1 2	- 12	20,000			12.700
St. Lomes.	K. F. McCallum W. C. L. Scarborough		92	27 72	10 2	Yes	382	-	171	948		24	26	1 10	000,000	15,000	8,000	
		8	900	908	5		1 631	162	838	239 56 907	14	376	311	37 - 62	625, 500 \$	100,000	100,000 \$ 15,620	\$ 71,664
Total		32			10			20	000	0000		0		91				

		FOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	CHUP	ксн				MIN	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	AL SU	PPORT					Ç	Connectional Fund	nal
					U	Pa	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Associa	ste Paste	SI-S	District Superinten-	rict nten-	Episcopal	lade	Conference Claimant's	cnee	U		
CHARGE AND	NAME OF			tiois,	028	33°- 3) Yr.					dents	Fund		,	E.	9	oit		u
СНОКСИ	PASTOR	Psid on Principal and Interest on Second bid bases	sanibling tof bied sinsmovorqui bus	Psid Other Curren Expenses, Incident etc.	Psid for Church So Administration, Le Materials, Supplies	Salary Est'd. for P tor and Associate(s at Beginning this	Totas bis	Paid Associate Pastotes')	Total Paid Pastor Associate (8) Associate Total (18)	Paid Pastor(s) Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	stisinimbA larens	lanoiteideitu Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administratio
basses-Raleigh	Eugene Dlack	\$ 630	\$ 280	66	\$ 205	\$ 2,110	\$ 2,000	\$ 110	2,110	3 200	288	2888	8 40 8	3 04	300	300	10	13	223
Brown Summit Circuit	W. T. Lomax		350	110	00	1,000	1,000	250	1,250	. :	140	140		15	120	120			
"ox's Chapel-Shady Grove	T. C. Tarpley	200	1,200	-	38	875	875	50	925		100	100	15	15	112	112	₹4	7	62
Durham	J. E. McCallum	:00	1,283	480	2.6	1,200	009	:	900	:	100	100	20	5	20	20	:	i	:
Empire Circuit.	F. D. Moorehead	1		Ī	:	-		i	:	:	120	130	12	12	100	100	-	10	15
Browning Chapel	Clinton Armstrong.	899	1.572				1 200		1 900	644	150	150	16	24	001	180	M	c	-
St. Matthews	J. E. Lrower	200	_	3,140	672	4,000	3,800	200	4.000	200	530	530	92	97	570	570	9 00	. 67	316
Mount Tabor	J. W. Shuford	966		693	80			:	800	100	112	112	16	16	120	120	63	67	-
South Greensboro	I. G. Simpson	-	350		160	:	2,000	:	2,000	:	286	286	37	37	300	300	16	12	23
Union Memorial	W. T. Brown	1,830			385	2,000	2,000	:	2,000	1,120	300	300	40	40	300	300	12	13	υĢ
Warren StMt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell	1,000			26	2,205	2,100	105	2,202	:	300	300	42	42	315	315	15	10	4
Kernersville	W. N. Napper	-	385	250	42	1,070	920	120	1,070	:	134	134	19	15	142	9	6	2	4
aughlins	G. Haven Caldwell.	381	009		200	Ī	1,900	-	1,900	200	228	228	34	34	208	208	4	8	10
reakSville	Louglas E. Moore		:	:	:			:	:	÷	÷	:	31	31	225	225	:	:	-
Journal Nows	W S Borns			-	200	200	500		200	:	20	50	4	4	30	30	00		* 6
Oxford	J. W. Gwyn	1 460	686,1	:	000	1,844	00,700	444	1,844	:	200	500	: 4	: 6	162	700	9	4	5 5
Raleigh	C. L. Gidney	6 886	7.500	500	30	9 753	9,653	2 2	9,100	03	300	300	40	9.6	300		<u>:</u>	-	4 5
Randleman	W. H. Greene		_:	:						3	4	45		9	3	20		. 2	12
Reidsville.	Beverly Brown	720	100		100	2.600	2.600		2 600	200	360	360	52	52	300	150		_	7
Saint James	W. N. Johnson	391		102	155	682	550	132	682	125	20	20	=	Ξ	85	85	7	20	. 10
Saint Peters		1,200			53	-	425	18	443	30	09	09	-		:	35	5	-	00
Summerfield	R. W. Winchester		٦,	305	180	-	720	-	720	25	100	100	14	14	108	108	4	9	:
Wesley-Chapel Hill	W. E. Hairston	:	7,500		140	-	2,000	:	2,000	-	260	260	:		-	180	15	13	12
	Additions	:	-	-	:	i	-	:	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:
				-		İ	i	-			-		1	1	1	-	-	1	1

Greensboro District Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministeria! Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

					-	1			-		-									
		World Conf.	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	and					(J.)				ву	ပိ	Conference Benevolences	Benev	rolences		893	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	hetqessA	Paid Sories	World Service Special Gifts General Advance	Specials Week of	Dedication Fellowahip of Suffer- ing and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (incl. W.S. Cash Sent to District of Jense District of Jense District of Conference Trea	and Conference Trea Methodist Student I	Church School Rally	Methodist Youth Fu	Race Relations Sund	Colleges	Alaska College	Conference Journal	поівпэЧ эттэеэЯ	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolenc	IstoT bustO
Basses-Raleigh	Eugene Black	\$ 220	\$ 220 \$	220 \$	99	- OP-	5.		\$ 011	\$ 02	\$ 1	60	5 8 5	\$ 203	10	14 \$	400		12	\$ 5,371
Brown Summit Circuit	W. T. Lomax	: 8	: 8	. 82	-	÷	:	-	: !	26	 -			20	:	10	36	-	185	2,46
reading or over	I. C. Larpiey	2 6	6 6	60	:	:		:	4.5			20	·	49	:	9	150	:	:	3,00
Empire Circuit	J. E. McCallum	8 8	8 %	e 8	:	:	: 6	: `	: :	:		:		8 2	00	: 5	55	:	:	2,764
Greenshoro:		3	3	8	-	:	:		:	<u>:</u> :	:	<u>:</u>	*	20	:	2	110	:	-	700
Browning Chapel	Chnton Armstrong	130	130	130	-:	-	_:		64					51	-	- 9	200		17	4.92
St. Matthews	J. E. Brower	800	800	800	- :	:	702	-52	_		8 20		2	~	2	25	647		185	13,621
Mount Tabor	J. W. Shuford	95	95	92	-:	22			-	81	5	2	-	99	8	9	175		204	3,686
South Greensboro	I. G. Simpson	370	370	370	-:	_ <u>:</u> :	:		20	53	17	-	-	121	-	14	194		53	4,444
Union Memorial	W. T. Brown	370	370	370	:	-	10	2	0.7	62	-	15		163	5	12	400	:	Ξ	7,997
Warren StMt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell	370	370	370	:	-:		_	08	_	11		6		:	12	213		:	6,18
Kernersville	W. N. Napper	117	117	117	:	:	~	8		36	=	9	-	20	:	6	16	:	36	2,450
	G. Haven Caldwell	238	238	238	:	-	:			42	_	4	-	71	:	12	301	-	-	5,44
	Douglas C. Moore	265	265	265	÷	:	8	2	54	:	∞	3			:	12	131	:	12	83
	J. H. Minor	22	52	25	÷	:	:		:	:	-		:	24	:	8	22	:	NO.	325
Thew port thews	W. S. Berry	4	40	45	-	+	:		:	1	<u>-</u> -		:	25	:	00	47	:	15	4,069
	J. W. Gwyn	128	128	128	<u>:</u>	:	:	<u>-</u>	_		-	4	:	2	:	12	100	:	12	5,054
	C. L. Gidney	-	-	211	:	:	:	-		49	-		:	œ 	20	12	40	-	85	18,931
	W. H. Greene		:	53	-	:	:			:		3	:	35	:	20	22	:	65	21
	Peverly Prown	-		125		:	20	2	20		:	:	-	:	2	12	120		-	5,526
Saint James	W. N. Johnson	84	84	84	:	-	:			20	-	-	_	52		1	15		20	2,182
Saint Peters		40	40	40	-	-	:		50	-	-		-	30	:	20	14		9	2,451
Summerfield	R. W. Winchester	138	138	138	:	18	-	-	-		=	0	-	65		10	165		52	3.423
Wesley-Chapel Hill	W. E. Hairston	255	255	255	-	-:	2	-	-	38			5		10	12	323		343	11,404
	Additions	-	:	-	-	:	-	-	-		-	:	:	:	:	:	115	:	-	115
			-	1	1	-	1		1								ĺ			

Laurin	
Fund-Benevolences	
Support—Connectional	
Church-Ministerial	
tures for Local	
-Exp	

R. B. Rhyne Pariors and Associate Pariors Parior			FOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	CHUR	CH				MI	VISTEE	IAL S	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					<u>్ట</u>	Connectional Fund	onal
Region Pastron Pastr						lo n		stors and	Associ	ate Past	ors	Super	rict inten-	Episc	opal	Clain	rence ant's	u		
PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR Pastor P	CHARGE AND	NAME OF		9	,alatı	ochoc esso: es, et	-88¶					dent	pan			2	B	oiter		noi
B. B. Rhyne	сновон	PASTOR	Paid on Principal and Interest on Beenbetdebal blO	Paid for Building	Expenses, Incider etc.	Paid for Church S Administration, I Materials, Suppli	Salary Est'd, for tor and Associate	Totas Pastor	Paid Associate (s) totas P	and Associate	Paid Pastors') Travel and		bieT	benoit10qqA	biaq	Ponoit100qA	Paid	General Administ	lanoiteibaitul noitattainimbA	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administrat
S. H. Lockard C. E. Strickland S. H. Lockard S. H. M. McLaud S. H. McLaud S. H. M. McLaud	eauty Spot		\$ 417		\$ 103		900	\$ 400		\$ 400		1	-	* 18	6 8	150			60	044
C. E. Strickland	nariotte: Boulware Chapel	S. H. Lockard												m	co	41	4.			
Walter Davis Section Color Chapter Section Color Chapter Section Color Chapter Section Color Chapter Section Secti	Simpson Memorial	C. E. Strickland	:	:		-	-	3,000		3,000	-	-		62	62	450	450	25	23	
B. B. McRae September Se	airmont	Walter Davis	-	1	12		200	250		250		09		10	5	75	35	-	:	LC)
Obsert Chickhalm St. 200 100 778 73 3.000 2.820 100 425 279 60	ayetteville	R. B. McRae	683	-		271	3,640	3,640		3,640		340		40	40	-	300	:	:	27
Bend, J. MacRae, Francis 425 279 60 Bend, J. W. McRae, Francis 426 778 73 3,000 2,820 2,280 425 279 60 stion M. W. Cooper 426 75 1,500 1,200 100 7 rive E. M. McLoda 1,220 1,60 75 1,500 1,200 1,60 7 urg G. E. Högue 1,220 1,60 70 175 2,800 2,800 3,500 30<	ioldsboro	Oscar Graham	200	_	:		:	-	:				:	:	18	:	52	-	-	=
J. W. Morkler, St. 479 25 66 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 129 100 7 G.E. Hoper 1.240 1.240 1.240 1.125 246 1.80 3.60 369 189 140 7 renti. J. H. McCallum 400 407 175 2.80 3.80 3.80 380	Iamlet	Marshell McCallum.	825	_			3,000	2,820	:	2,820	:	425		09	26	420	423	1	20	86
M. W. Cooper Sep 687 6	lickory Bend	J. W. McRae, Sr.	-	479	:	8	:		:		:	20		:	-	:		:	:	:
E. M. Mork-od. 120 500 75 1,800 1,200 50 1,250 140 140 77 15 1,800 1,200 50 1,250 180 140 77 17 1,200	ohn Station	M. W. Cooper	:	:			697	697	:	_	:	120	100	t-	-1	15	15	:	:	:
Circuit. J. H. McCallum 1,240 1,126 145 3,600 3,500 3,500 3,601	iney Grove		:				1,500	1,200			:	180	140	:	10	-	8	-	:	
nr. Chronit. J. H. McCallum. 50 1.100 700 175 1.800 1.800 1.800 3.800 380 480 480 480 <t< td=""><td>anrinburg</td><td>G. E. Hogue</td><td>1,240</td><td>_</td><td>_</td><td>_</td><td>3,500</td><td>3,500</td><td></td><td>3,500</td><td>:</td><td>361</td><td></td><td>72</td><td>72</td><td>450</td><td>450</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>83</td></t<>	anrinburg	G. E. Hogue	1,240	_	_	_	3,500	3,500		3,500	:	361		72	72	450	450	:	:	83
non D. H. McLean 400 405 175 2.800 2.800 2.800 36 48 48 n-M. Zion. John McEachin. 160 20 440 175 2.900 2.400 2.400 314 314 44 n-M. Zion. B. Forestein. 160 20 36 22 300 256 27 26 <td>aurinburg Circuit</td> <td>J. H. McCallum</td> <td>20</td> <td>-i</td> <td></td> <td>Ξ.</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>:</td> <td>1,800</td> <td>i</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>36</td> <td>36</td> <td>270</td> <td>270</td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td>46</td>	aurinburg Circuit	J. H. McCallum	20	-i		Ξ.		_	:	1,800	i	_		36	36	270	270		10	46
Addition Addition	umberton	D. H. McLean			4	_				2,800				8.	48	335	335	10	25	25
n-M. Zion. John McEachin. 160 80 36 22 360 265 265 265 266	Maxton	J. W. Feree.	200		•	_			-	2,400	-	314		4	44	330	330		10	27
B. F. Gleaves Holographics Total Science	Willers	John McEachin	160							265	-			-	4	-	35	:	-	
Huby Perry D. C. Skern 1. A. Friend 1. R. A. Friend 1. I. A. Mrdta, Jr. 550 1. A. Modison D. C. Skern 1. L. A. Mrdta, Jr. 560 1. L. A. Mrdta, Jr. 560 1. Septembell 1. L. A. Mrdta, Jr. 560 1. L. A. Mrdta, Jr. 560 1. Septembell 1. L. A. Mrdta, Jr. 560 1. Septembell 1. L. A. Mrdta, Jr. 560 1. Septembell 1. Sept	New Zion-Mt. Zion	B, F, Gleaves	-	:		:					-	-		-	26	:	20	:	:	:
D. C. Skren L. Skr	Pembroke-Southern Pines	Huley Perry		-	-	:	-	-	:						5	-	25		-	-
T. A. Friend. 1, 655 112 2, 340 2, 340 60 2, 400 280 280 40 L. R. Kewyer. 215 30 100 42 42 42 44 40 J. R. McRae, J. F. 550 42 60 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 550 550	Philadelphia	D. C. Skeen	-		75				:			125	125	18	18	56	56	:	co	
1. F. Sawyer 215 30 100 42 42 14 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	Red Springs.	T. A. Friend	1,655				2,340				:	280	280	40	9	223	223			15
John Monroe 216 280 100 42 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	Rowland-Salem	J. F. Sawyer			-	-			:	-	:	-	40	4	-	228	228	47	- :	
J. R. McRae, Jr. 550 42 66 550 500 50 50 50 50	Saint Marks	John Monroe		215	:	30			:	42	:	:	14	-	3	:	G.	-	-	23
ton-Bolton. Addition Addition 25 1,800 25 26	Saint Peters	J. R. McRae, Jr.		200			_	10	-	200			20	-			15	-		
E. C. Campbell Addition	Sanford	J. L. Alford		:	:	25		1,800	:	1,800		:	25	26	26	200	170	i	-	9
Addition	Wilmington-Bolton	E. C. Campbell	-	:		:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	20	8	65	*
		Addition	-		:	:	:	:	1		:	-	:	-	:	i	:			
Table	i										١,				1		1	1	1 3	100

Laurinburg District

Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

									BENE	BENEVOLENCES	NCES									
		World	World Service and	bus ,						· A	V.B.C	p		Confe	Conference Benevolences	enevole	nces	8	1	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	petgeooA		World Service Special Gifts General Advance	Specials Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	Conference Advance Specials DRW 1963 Ginel W	W.D.C.S. (incl. W.S.C Cash Sent to District and Conference Tress.	Methodist Student Da	Church School Rally I	methodist Youth Fun	Race Relations Sunda	Colleges	Alaska College Conference Journal	Reserve Pension	City and District	Missionary Societies All Other Benevolence		latoT buard
Beauty Spot	R. B. Rhyne	10	155	6		67	. **		22	49			- 0	25 \$.	- 00				65	1,269
Charlotte:	S H Lockard	9	=	9					-	-				ıc						35
Simpson Memorial		200	200	200			. 01	02			29	-	9	200		33	302	4	45	4.659
Fairmont	Walter Davis.	30	30	20	:	-								4	-	:	-	- :		420
Fayetteville	R. B. McRae	200	200	200	- :	:	:	100	80			-	:	00		-		-		010,7
Goldsboro	Oscar Graham	8	8	80	-:	-	:	10	i	:	-	-:	-:	18	-	4	35	·	8	869
Hamlet	Marshell McCallum.	-	:	100	:	- 10		-	:	9	20		9	Ξ:		18	100	·	_	5,832
Hickory Bend	J. W. McRae, Sr	25	25	22	:	-:	:		:	:	-	÷	:	œ	-	-	-		2	228
John Station	M. W. Cooper	35	35	35	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	58	-	5	:	-		066
Piney Grove	E. M. McLeod	100	100	100	:	:	-:		:	:	:			29	-		4	-		2,968
Laurinburg	G. E. Pogue	400	400	400	-:		œ	-	. 06	:	:	÷	-	98	4	≌ -:	8			7,920
Laurinburg Circuit	J. H. McCallum	130	130	130	:	10	10	:	24	:	20	0	20	9	-		40	. 16	99	4,949
Lumberton	D. H. McLean	400	400	400	:	œ	:	:	-	:	01	:	:	32	-	_		. ج		5,259
Maxton	J. W. Ferce	310	310	310	:	:	7	20	83	:	01	-	-:	129	-	8	7.8	. 447		5,519
Millers	John McEachin	:	:	26	:	-	i	-	-	:	:	-	-:	15	:	4	-	-		645
New Zion-Mt. Zion	B. F. Gleaves	:	:	20	:	:	10	50	:	<u>.</u>	:	-	÷	:		4	65	-		230
Pembroke-Southern Pines	Huley Perry	35	35	35	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	: 9	:	-	-			8
Philadelphia	D. C. Skeen	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	. 22	-:		-	-	_	359
Red Springs	T. A. Friend	225	225	225	:	2	10	75	:	:	:	:	2	121	10	12			30	5,362
Rowland-Salem	J. F. Sawyer	275	275	275	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	-	. 28	:		20	-	_	675
Saint Marks	John Monroe	-	-	15	:	:	-	:	30	-	-	:	-:	-	-	-	-	_	~	363
Saint Peters	J. R. McRae, Jr	:		30	:	:	:	:	-	:	-	-:	:	15	-	0		-		1,219
Sanford	J. L. Alford	100	20	75	:	:	:	:	:	:	-:	- 1	:	-:	-	12	15	:		2,188
Wilmington-Polton	E. C. Campbell	:		15	:	:	:	2	-	:	20	-:	-:	12	-	ಣ	œ	-	_	121
	Addition				:		:	:		:	-:	-:	:	-:	-		257			257
		Ì	İ	İ	1	-	-1	1	T	1	1	+	+		-	-	1	- 1	1	
Total		\$2,920 \$2,870 \$3,096 \$.	\$2,870	13,096		\$ 28	\$ 22 \$	350 \$	329 \$	1118	\$ 62	17 8	26 \$1	\$1,122 8	9 \$ 1	\$ 155 \$1,117		818	**	28,583

Fund—Benevolences
=
Support—Connection
а
2—Exnenditures for Local Church—Ministerial Support—
2
r Lo
f
able 2-Expenditures
Ť
٥
¢
7

		FOR L	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	CHURC					MIN	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	IAL SU	PPORT					Connectional Fund	ection
					1	Pas	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Associa	te Pasto	92	District Superinten-	iet nten-	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund	once nt's	uc	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	said on Principal ad Interest on ld Indebtedness	sid for Buildings and Improvements	aid Other Current 2. penses, Incidentals, tc. 2. aid for Church Schoo	dministration, Lesson Asterials, Supplies, et	alary Est'd. for Pas- or and Associate(s) t Beginning this Yr.	10328 Disc	Said Associate	rotsaf Paid Pastor Associate Sastor(s)	Pastorse') Travel and burge Fund	Apportioned A	bied	benoitioned	Paid	benoitroqqA	bisq	General Administration	Administration Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration
		5	e I	a G	V S	1 6		I I	[0	í .	M	14	, R7		499	499	10	2
Asheville	А. гомп.	1,743 \$	967	•	-	008,2	* 2,800 \$;		010	\$	000		306	-	3
rooks-Philadelphia	S. 3. Me rayer	248	1,188	8	8	2,100	1,920		1,920		717	717	ř	9 45	9	13		000
atawba Circuit	I. D. McCorkie			1			. 0		000			196		9	:	986		-
orest City.	F. N. Mattison	3,198	175	745	250	2,600	2,900	:	2,000		-	104		140	: :		. 2	
rankin-Union Mills	John Jill	7.7		938	141	1 560	1.560		1.560		225	225	31	31	234	234	-	œ
asseoute	P D Charma	-	564	073	9	2 600	2 600		2.600	009	392	302	52	52	250	250	10	10
Zings Mountain	F. F. McCallum	647	150	12	34	2.400	1,600		1,600		239	239	:	10	:	9.0	-1	00
enoir	S. L. Townsond	1.600	200	300	80	2,600	2,600	-	2,600	400	402	402	36	36	250	250	9	12
incolnton	C. O. 1531	635	:		901	1,050	009	:	009	-	190	130	26	26	-	125	စ္	2
owesville	A. W. Stowe	556	:	125	100	1,700	1,700	:	1,700		235	235	34	34	255	255	6	oc
Marion	D. S. Harkness	480	740	15	143	1,800	1,800	:	1,800	280	300	300	20	20	300	300		00
Mooresville Circuit	G. W. Patterson	624		100	100	1,500	1,500	:	1,500	:	200	200	30	30	222	225	÷	:
Mt. Folly-Hunters	B. 1. Dula	009	450	-	75	1,200	1,200	:	1,200	i	145	145	20	20	139	139	œ i	oc :
Newton-Granite Falls	B. L. Purge	640	28	287	211	:	1,775	75	1,850	125	261	261	35	32	265	265	20	× .
Shelby Circuit	W. R. Royster	1,236	:	240	20	2,400	2,000		2,000	:	200	200	36	36	500	200	- 0	0 0
Stanley	R. Ii. McDowell	-	20	-		853	853		853	20	74	14		-			· .	m :
statesville	M. S. I aughlin		3,818	406	116	-	1,700	:	1,700	-	259	242	34		255	24.	•	x
West Asheville	O. S. Davenport	-	250	7.5	-	-	200	-	200	:	140	140	10	0.	9	0/	.0	0
Wilkesboro	C. W. Failey		400	243	96	1,500	1,500		1,500	900		225	22	24	240	240	1 :	ii
												Ì	İ	İ	Ì	İ	-	t

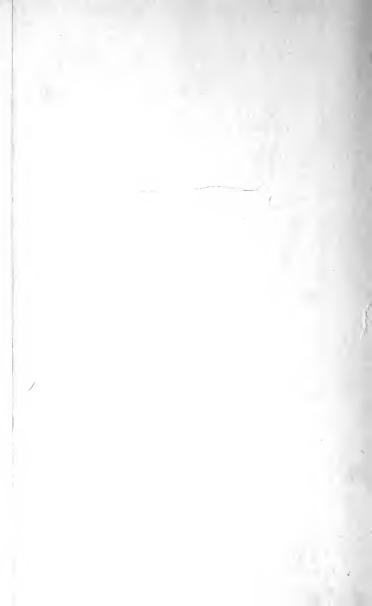
ا<u>ت</u>

ste
Ve
lences
-Benevo
Fund-
onnectional
Ç,
Suppor
Church-Ministerial
Local
for
e 2-Expenditures
7
Tal

IURCH IURCH delphis	World Service and Could Service and Could Service and Could Service and Could servic	rice and			-										
H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	benviioned betred							VвС			Conference Benevolences	Benev	rolences		
13.8 F. 0	_	big	World Service Special Gifts General Advance	Specials Week of Dedication	Fellowahip of Suffer- ing and Service Conference Advance	Specials W.D.C.S. (incl. W.S.C Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas	Methodist Student Da	Church School Rally I	Methodist Youth Fun Race Relations Sunda	Colleges	Alaska College	Leatuol, sonstsino)	Кезетуе Репаіоп	City and District Missionary Societies All Other Benevolence	
2. F. G	8 417 \$ 417	7 \$ 417	6 12 8	\$ 18 \$	30 \$	50 \$ 85	8 15 8	10	50.5	12 8 11	119 \$ 25	8 115 8	530 \$	90	23
E. C		100	-:	-	:	40		-		:	99 3	12	85	-	54
9		159	:			:	-	- 1	-	:	53	10	i	-	21
orest City	-	225	:	:	01	25	:		-	4	46	:	25	-	48
ranklin-Union Mills. John Hill		15	-		-	3	-	-	-		12	2	i	-	4
J. T. Jones	210 21	210 210	:	10	22	35 46	Ξ	10	=	5	90	10	75	:	:
Hickory. R. D. Sharpe.	. 450 45	150 450	- :	-	-	50	15	- 1	- :		24	15	:	:	:
Kings Mountain F. F. McCallum.		130			:	25	:	r3	22	-	47	2	36	-	16
enoir S. L. Townsend	300	300 300		15	10	50 25	:	15	01	15 12	25 12	12	150	-	94
C. O.	. 185 18	85 185	-	. 10	-:	20	:	- :	:	100	51	10	20	-	17
owesville.	240 24	240 240		:	20	50	-	5	15	10 5	59	10	273	-	35
Marion D. S. Harkness		245				35 40			-	7		10	-	-	18
Mooresville Circuit G. W. Patterson		65		-		:	:	- :		4	40	12	1	-	₩.
Mt. Holly-Hunters B. J. Dula		175	-	13	:	35	:	5	-		84 5	12	120	-	52
Newton-Granite Falls B. L. Burge	275 275	5 275		-	9	35	-	-	-:	2	89 2	1-	250	-	30
Shelby Circuit. W. R. Royster		28	:	:	25	45	:	:	53	4		7	46	-	18
Stanley. R. II. McDowell.		65	:	:	:	10	:	:	:		29	5	-		23
Statesville. M. S. Laughlin	210 21	210 210	:	:	9	35	-	-:	:	-2	91	10	182	-	8
West Asheville		65	-	:	4	15	-	-	-		61	4	27	-	12
Vilkesboro.	200 200	200				15		-	-	9	3	10	224	-	14
Addition		-	:	:	:	:	:	:		- :	:	-	943	-	_
											1			. 	1000

		FOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	TURES	CH.				MIN	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	AL SU	PPORT					Conn	Connectional	_
					t	Pas	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Associa	te Pasto	8	District Superinten-	ict iten-	Episcopal	- F	Conference Claimant's	ence nt's			Į
CHARGE AND	NAME OF		8		10889	.33- Xr.					dent's Fund	pan		Ì	Fund		toite		uc
сниксн	PASTOR	ladioniri no bis and Interest on assanbetdebri bid	egaibliud 101 bis Jasusvorqail ba	aid Other Currer Expenses, Inciden- tc.	S do Church S dministration, L faterials, Supplie	alary Est'd, for F r and Associate(t Beginning this	totes Pastor	sid Associate (8) totas	otal Paid Pastor Associate astor(s)	estotest bis bas lever bang esnedz	pportioned	bis	ponoù 10qq	bis	pportioned	bia	eneral Administra	dministration	rea, Conf. and ist. Administratio
Advance	N A Smith	I .	e S	9 4	√	S 8	١.	1 ,	s E	L	V 3	- 3	V		v	-1:	9	V	a l'
Asheboro	O. W. Burwick	200	19	386	10.	2,803	2 803		9 803	÷ 9	20.2	39.3		20 20	490	430	· ·	% -	2 6
Elkin-Jonesville	J. Q. Dula	220	1,4	1.372	210	1.525	1.475		1.475	125	258	228	30	8 8	336	936	<u>:</u>	:	3 8
High Point:											1	-	3	3	3	3	-	:	3
Brooks Memorial	W. S. McLeod	2,158		1,803	295	3,120	3,120	-	3,120	:	429	429	62	62	436	302	-	-:	45
St. Mark	J. J. Patterson		1,181	2,286	-	3,120	3,120	-	3,120	-	435	435	62	62	468	468	15	15	179
Lexington-Midway	G. A. Prooks	730		1,056	363	2,895	2,805	15	2,820	150	345	345	28	28	434	434	12	12	93
Madison	B. W. Stewart.	3,800	4,600	900	-	:	2,000	:	2,000	400	320	320	40	9	155	155	01	01	<u>«</u>
Mitchell	E. J. Jones	-	-	:	Ť	:	-	:	:	:	:	-	- 1			-	:	:	:
Mt. Airy	C. G. Bynum	:				:	-	÷	-	÷	-	-	:	:	<u>:</u> :	:	:	<u>:</u>	:
rendook.	Otto withers		002	211	15	920	891	-	891	82	128	128	15	15	110	110	4	4	8
Fuot MthJones 1emple	W. P. Cole	909		150	20	1,200	1,200		1,200	-	130	130	24	24	180	105	4	4	2
Thomaszille:	r. G. Carler	788	440	296	64	1,450	1,229	140	1,369	:	179	179	27	22	122	122	r-	1-	32
East (Hoovers Chapel)	J. W. Jones	1,944	250	1.100	195	1.500	1.500		1.500		190	100	08	00	195	195		-	12
St. John	W. J. Cameron		:										45	45	300	300	2 0	2 0	4
Trinity Circuit	James Campbell	:	375	:	06	1,275	1,275		1,275	120	180	180	20	8	178	178	9	9	· 00
Winston-Salem:										_	_								
Mt. Pleasant	Wm. R. Crawford	73	202	1,667	57	2,000	2,000	:	2,000	:	243	243	40	40	200	200	œ	80	27
St. Andrews	H. W. Phillips	-	i	-	-	:	-	-	-	:	-	:	23	53	450	450	10		:
St. Homes	R. F. McCallum	cei		818	139	2,400	2,400	80	2,480	200	253	253	36	36	255	255	8	00	22
St. Faul	W. C. L. Scarborough	287	1,101	3,809	436	3,500	3,500	:	3,500	241	450	420	20	20	525	525		22	61
	Additions				-	-	i	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	-		:
Total		\$13,631 \$11,344 15,590 \$2,028 \$28,238 \$29,778	\$11,344	15,590 \$	\$ 87,028	28,238	29,778		30,013 \$	235 830,013 \$1,861 \$4,223 83,923 \$. 223 83	.923 \$	8 899	668 84	668 54.669 84.460 \$122 \$ 124 \$	460 \$1	22 \$ 12		1 50

World Service and Conf. Benevolences
Apportioned Accepted Paid World Service Special Gifts
90
250 250 250
9
255
08
35 35
98
165 165 165
175
325 325 325
115 115 115
,
250 250 250
94 175 CA 908 CA 244 e



BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, President
Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifests Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financial Support.

MISS JULIA TITUS, Principal

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

- Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
- 3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

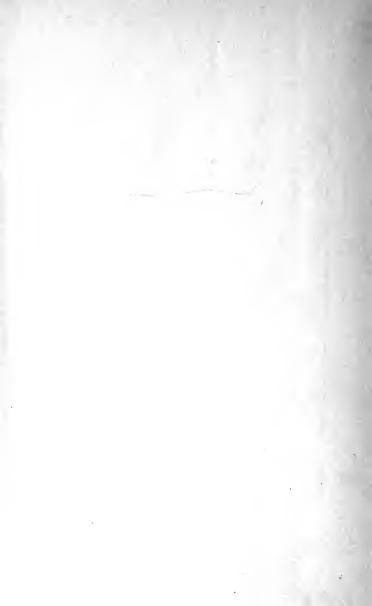
For further information write:

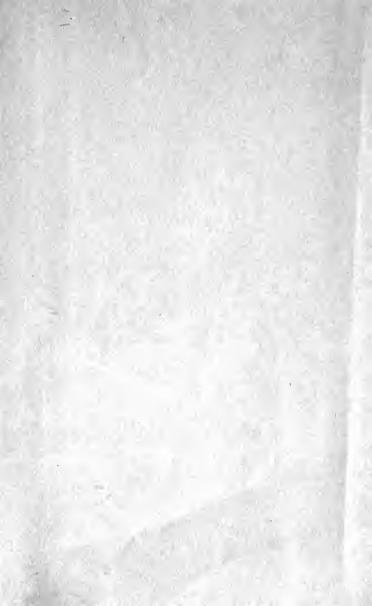
PRESIDENT HARRY V. RICHARDSON

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA









Div.S. 237.6 N873A6 95th-98th 1953-56

Methodist Church (U.S.) Conferences.North Carolina. Contral Jurisdiction

Journal

DATE ISSUED TO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

D03862156V